Admission documents: male and female

Publication/Creation

1895

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/zcg9ydaa

License and attribution

You have permission to make copies of this work under a Creative Commons, Attribution license.

This licence permits unrestricted use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author and source are credited. See the Legal Code for further information.

Image source should be attributed as specified in the full catalogue record. If no source is given the image should be attributed to Wellcome Collection.

Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
https://wellcomecollection.org

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff —— *of the* (2) County —— *of* Lanark, —— *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Charles Erskine Wardlaw, residing at 28 Glasgow Street, Hillhead, Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Sloane —— your Petitioner's (3) Aunt —— residing at 5 Strathallan Terrace, Partick —— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Sloane —— to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Chas E. Wardlaw

DATED this Eighth (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Sloane.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 78 on 10th April last.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady. No occupation.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Christian (Protestant)
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 Strathallan Terr, Partick.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	46 Sardinia Terrace, Hillhead.
8. Length of time Insane,	About two weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	No. Second attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 46.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About six ~~years~~ two weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	——
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Ann Sloane or Wardlaw. 5 Strathallan Terrace Hillhead. Sister of patient. No other member of family known to be or to have been insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	——

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Chas E. Wardlaw

DATED this Eighth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Frederick Pollock, being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University, and being in actual practice as a (2) physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 46 Sardinia Terrace, Hillhead, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Sloane and that the said Janet Sloane is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is suffering from great depression. She tried to drown herself in the Kelvin on 24th December 1894. She begs to be killed or to be allowed to kill herself. She has delusions about her body not being her own.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her nephew Charles E. Davidson informs me that she was under treatment in Gartnavel Asylum before.

Name and Medical Designation, C. Fred. Pollock, M.D.

Place of Abode, Buckingham Terrace, Hillhead.

DATED this eighth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Wyllie Nicol being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 46 Sardinia Terrace, Hillhead Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Sloane and that the said Janet Sloane is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is suffering from great mental depression, and has delusions about her body resembling that of an animal. She say food does not go into her own body and asks permission to commit suicide

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Wyllie Nicol

Place of Abode 4 Kersland Street Hillhead

DATED this 8th (eighth) day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Yeeeowlees
being (1) M.D. Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel,
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Miss Janet Sloane,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

D. Yeeeowlees M.D

DATED this Eighth day of January One thousand eight hundred and 95

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Miss Janet Sloane
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Guardian with whom she lived

Signature and Address Rebecca Baillie 46 Sandyford Terrace Glasgow

Date 8 January 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Blackhall Leslie Simes (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Charles Orrock Maclaw 28 Hamilton Street Strathbungo Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Charles Frederick Pollock
and John Wyllie Nicol, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Sloane 5 Strathallan Terrace Partick Residence aunt
and that the said Janet Sloane
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Sloane
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Sloane which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this ninth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8632

Janet Sloane

admd 8th Jany 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Glasgow *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Mrs Gustava Tabell residing at 5 James St Watt St Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Bartholomew Tabell your Petitioner's (3) husband residing at 5 James St Watt St Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Bartholomew Tabell to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Gustava Tabell X

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this tenth (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Bartholomew Tabell
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 42 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lodging-house Keeper Seafaring man previously
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 James St Watt St
7. Place where Found and Examined,	5 James St Watt St
8. Length of time Insane,	about 4 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	41½ Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	5 James St Watt St Brighton Infirmary Dumfries
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 4 Weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Religious
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes (at times)
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Gustava Tabell his wife 5 James St Watt St Glasgow No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Gustava Tabell

Dated this tenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Wiglie
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) practitioner of Medicine
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 James Wall St
Glasgow in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Bartholomew Tabell 5 James Wall St and that
the said Bartholomew Tabell is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

At times refusing to speak then rambling and talking of things he has heard from heavenly messengers. Delusions regarding his Surroundings.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Outrageous conduct in destroying furniture wandering about during the night hearing voices and refusing to take food

Name and Medical Designation, Jas Wiglie M.B.

Place of Abode, 54 Hutcheson St Glasgow

DATED this 4th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Wiglie
being a (1) Bachelor of medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 James
Wall St Glasgow in the County of
Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Bartholomew Tabell
and that
the said Bartholomew Tabell is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Rambling & incoherent talk — Suspicious of the evil intentions of his friends
Rushing about — Irate in an Outrageous Mode

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Destroying furniture & molesting other inmates of the House — Refusing to take food — & hearing heavenly voices —

Name and Medical Designation, John Wiglie M.B.

Place of Abode 8 Cranmore St Glasgow

DATED this 19th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Wylie
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 5 James Watt St
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Bartholomew Fabell
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Wylie M.B.

DATED this Tenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Bartholomew Fabell to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address Gustava Fabell 5 James Watt St.

Date 10th Jany 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Gustava Fabell residing at 5 James Watt Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of James Wylie
and John Wright, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Bartholomew Fabell husband 5 James Watt Street Glasgow Petitioner
and that the said Bartholomew Fabell
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Bartholomew Fabell
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Bartholomew Fabell which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Eleventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-five.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8633

Bartholomia Isabell

admd 10th Jany 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Colunties of Stirling & Dumbarton and his Substitute

The Petition of Christina Sharp Inglemuir Helensburgh.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Sharp your Petitioner's (3) Husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Sharp to the Asylum of Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Christina Sharp

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eleventh (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Sharp
2. Sex and Age,	Male 50 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Inglemuir Helensburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Inglemuir Helensburgh
8. Length of time Insane,	Four or Five days for Proper Time not himself
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes: but he was thought of a year ago but not carried out
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four or Five days
13. Supposed Cause,	Alcohol
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Had Olive Contusion about 3 months ago
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Christina Sharp & Two Sons & One daughter No.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eleventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Christina Sharp.

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, T. J. Fordyce Mulfer being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Inglenook Helensburgh in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Sharp - Merchant Glasgow. Residence Inglenook and that the said William Sharp is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Incoherence - Illusions. Violence & behaves quite unlike himself & highly suspicious

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Violence - Talks to imaginery peoples & is require constant attention while awake to keep him in bed

Name and Medical Designation, T. J. Fordyce Mulfer. M.D. 7.7.95.

Place of Abode, Helensburgh

DATED this Eleventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Gordon Sufram being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery (Aberdeen) and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Inglenook Helensburgh in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Sharp Merchant and that the said William Sharp is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Speech is perfectly incoherent for most part. Answers to questions the same. Bewildered & only semi conscious expression

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
1 History of Alcoholic Mania.
2 Gets violent and tore the carpet - attempted to smash furniture
3 Would often attack his own son.
2. Nurse
2. Nurse & wife

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Gordon Sufram M.A. M.B. Cm.

Place of Abode Helensburgh.

DATED this Eleventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Rogerson. Esqre. (1) Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the~~ (2) Stirling. Dumbarton and of Clackmannan
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) ~~the Parties~~
~~mover~~ Christina Sharp before designed ——
Certificates under the hands of T. J. Lodge messer ——
and Alexander Gordon Ingram before designed, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
William Sharp before designed —— and that the said
William Sharp —— is a (5) person of unsound
mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Sharp —— as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Gartnavel. Glasgow and I authorize ~~his~~ Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Sharp which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this fourteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety four ~~sixty~~ at Dumbarton. the words

Dd Rogerson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal
Asylum of Gartnavel. Glasgow

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8634

William Sharp

Acknd 12th Jany 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Renfrewshire *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Robertson residing at Blackhall, Paisley humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Grice your Petitioner's (3) Half Sister residing at Causeyside, Paisley is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Grice to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Jas. Robertson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 17th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and nine five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Grice
2. Sex and Age,	Female : 44 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shop Keeper.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Causeyside – Paisley.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Causeyside – Paisley
8. Length of time Insane,	unknown.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	unknown.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never before under examination and treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	unknown.
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not dangerous to others.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Robertson Blackhall, Paisley Half Sister No other member ever insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Jas. Robertson

Dated this day of One thousand eight hundred and

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Baird Dunlop being a (1) M.D. & C.M. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Causeyside Street, Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Grice a Shop Keeper in Causeyside Street Paisley and that the said Mary Grice is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks in an excited and rather incoherent manner about her neighbours interfering with her by "mental speech" and her requiring to reply to them by "verbal speech" causing much annoyance both to herself and them. &c &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Capt Sutherland of Paisley Police says that she has on several occasions complained to him of people continually photographing everything she does and that all her neighbours were Constantly talking about her and otherwise annoying her &c

Name and Medical Designation, } J B Dunlop M.D. and C.M.

Place of Abode, 31 St James St Paisley

DATED this sixteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Graham being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 44 Causeyside Street Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Grice. Shop keeper residing at 44 Causeyside St Paisley. and that the said Mary Grice. is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks of her neighbours conspiring in many ways to injure her, saying that she hears them rhyming amongst themselves as to the fashions in her shop. As an instance of hallucination of hearing, she stated to me that a postman in delivering letters last night said to her. "Mary's one more for you".

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The Postmaster told me that she today complained of the conduct of the postman as above mentioned, and when interrogated particularly said that she heard him speaking in his mind the words mentioned.

Name and Medical Designation, } Thomas Graham M.D.

Place of Abode Paisley

DATED this sixteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, ~~of the~~ (2) Sheriff Substitute (1) of Renfrew and Bute having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Robertson residing at Blackhall Paisley Certificates under the hands of J. B. Hunter M.D.C.M. Paisley ~~and~~ and Thomas Graham M.D. Paisley, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Grice within designed and that the said Mary Grice is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Grice as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Grice which accompanied the said Petition.

(2) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(1) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Seventeenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ~~ninth~~ five Three words delete.

D Macfarlane

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8635

Mary Grice

adm^{d} 18th Jany 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Richard Stevenson Adelphi Cottage, Lamprde avenue humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Wilson Stevenson your Petitioner's (3) daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Wilson Stevenson — to the Glasgow Royal asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Richard Stevenson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 17th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Wilson Stevenson
2. Sex and Age,	female 38
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	housewife. (Sewing maid)
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	C. P.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	adelphi Cottage Lamprde
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Here
8. Length of time Insane,	about five years
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	33 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	nowhere.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	doubtful, maybe disappointment in life about 10 years ago.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	her father the petitioner no M.P.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 17th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 95 years

(To be signed by the party applying) Richard Stevenson

T. & A. C.—June 1894.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Brown
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Adelphi Cottage Langside Avenue, Langside in the County of City of Glasgow, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Wilson Stevenson - Adelphi Cottage, Langside Avenue Langside and that the said Janet Wilson Stevenson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She speaks incoherently and has delusions; says everything speaks to her + fire and water; says that her bridge is gone and that when it is gone her skin is smooth and beautiful. memory defective -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her father and sister say that she is moody and depressed at times and occasionally violent and and threatening -

Name and Medical Designation, Archibald Brown M.D.

Place of Abode Rolleston Mount Tabula -

DATED this Fifteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Sivin Prince Clark,
being a (1) Licentiate of Royal College of Physicians in Edinbr.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Adelphi Cottage, Langside Avenue, Langside in the County of City of Glasgow, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Wilson Stevenson Adelphi Cottage Langside Avenue, Langside and that the said Janet Wilson Stevenson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Great hesitancy in Speaking as if wondering what she will say. then says She has a noise rushing in her ears. says her head is turned round about. That people are always speaking to her, and yet she says they are not present.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She talks moody turns, felt greatly depressed at times, and now she is getting very violent in temper and at times threatening those around her. these latter fits are more noticeable at Monthly periods approach

Name and Medical Designation, S Prince Clark L.R.C.P.R.S.Edr

Place of Abode 3-9 Dixon Avenue, Crosshill Glas:

DATED this Sixteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Archibald Brown being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Laygside in the County of City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Janet Wilson Stevenson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Archibald Brown M.D.

DATED this Fifteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal asylum Asylum to receive therein Janet Wilson Stevenson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address Richard Stevenson

Date 17th January 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Wally Cook Spens Esq (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me this Petition at the instance of (3) Richard Stevenson residing at Adelphi Cottage Langside Avenue Langside Certificates under the hands of Archibald Brown and Bruce Black, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had respectively visited and examined (4) Janet Wilson Stevenson residing at Adelphi Cottage Langside Avenue Langside Retired Manufacturer and that the said Janet Wilson Stevenson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Wilson Stevenson as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Glasgow and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Wilson Stevenson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this nineteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

Cook

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Glasgow

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8636

Saint Wilson Stevenson

adm. 18th Jany 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Lyburn. Merchant residing at Ardenvilla, Bearsden humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Lyburn — your Petitioner's (3) Daughter — residing at above address with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Lyburn — to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* James Lyburn

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 26th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 95 years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Lyburn.
2. Sex and Age,	female, 16,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	of no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ardenvilla, Bearsden
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	probably over 6 mos.
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 15½ years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	has been in a Private House for 6 weeks.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	probably G. P. & puberty
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	not epileptic
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her father the petitioner Yes. Deceased.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* James Lyburn

Dated this 26th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 95 years.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

(*) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(*) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(*) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(*) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, David Suttie.

being a (*) Doctor of Medicine, University of Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (*) physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (*) Elizabeth Lyburn at Arden Villa Bearsden

and that the said Elizabeth Lyburn is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(*) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) Patient constantly wringing her hands with her hair. Has delusions such as that she does not need to take medicine because the Lord pours it on her head. Refuses food on account of her whole body being burnt. Says she thinks that she is going to give birth to a baby. Would [illegible] or not know. That everything she says comes into [illegible]

(*) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) Husband states that she thinks that she is

Name and Medical Designation, David Suttie M.D.

Place of Abode, Thorndene Bearsden

Dated this Twenty sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

(*) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(*) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(*) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(*) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Langmuir

being a (*) M.B.C.M., Glasgow University Physician

and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Gartnavel Royal Asylum Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (*) Elizabeth Lyburn, Arden Villa Bearsden and that

the said Elizabeth Lyburn is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(*) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) Her conversation is affected by frothy excitement. Seldom makes a rational statement. Says she is in heaven at times. That Christ said, since she heard God's message which [illegible] saved by the Cross. Is contracting a Partnership Bargain into Cross without any [illegible] Cause in middle of conversation

(*) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Langmuir M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode 314 St. Georges Road, Glasgow.

Dated this 28th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Suttie being (*) a Doctor of Medicine Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Gartnavel in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Elizabeth Lyburn, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(*) *State medical qualification.*

(*) *State place of examination.*

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

David Suttie M.D.

Dated this Twenty sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Elizabeth Lyburn to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address, James Lyburn Arden Villa Bearsden

Date 26th January 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Ferguson Murray (*) Sheriff Substitute of the (*) County of Clyde having had produced to me, with a Petition of (*) James Lyburn Arden Villa Bearsden Complaint against the Patient David Suttie and Robert Kerr Murray, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, entitled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had personally visited and examined (*) Elizabeth Lyburn, Arden Villa Bearsden and [illegible] Elizabeth Lyburn is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Elizabeth Lyburn as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Lyburn which accompanied the said Petition.

(*) *State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.*

(*) *State whether a County or Stewartry.*

(*) *Insert Name and Designation.*

(*) *Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(*) *Lunatic, or an insane Person, or an idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.*

Dated this twenty ninth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

A Ferguson Murray

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8637

Elizabeth Lyburn

admd 26th Jany 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of allan weir Coalmerchant residing at 17 Cleveland St. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that mary ann allan weir or ann allan weir your Petitioner's (3) wife, residing at above address with them is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said mary allan weir to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Allan Weir

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 26th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 95 year

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	mary ann allan weir or ann allan weir or mary ann weir or weir
2. Sex and Age,	female. 57
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	17 Cleveland St
7. Place where Found and Examined,	there
8. Length of time Insane,	about a year.
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	56 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	doubtfully.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her husband the petitioner none known.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Allan Weir

Dated this 26th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years

To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Hardie
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 17 Cleveland Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Allan Weir 17 Cleveland St. Glasgow and that the said Mrs Allan Weir is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She stated that she was afraid of bad men injuring her & that she was to be torn by mad dogs, also that she was very poor.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Restless and sleepless. Sometimes gets up during the night & walks about the house, on several occasions she asked the same topics has had answers

Information from Mr Allan Weir

Name and Medical Designation, John Hardie M.D

Place of Abode, 17 Cleveland St.

DATED this twenty ninth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo. A. Turner
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 17 Cleveland Street in the City of Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Allan Weir and that the said Mrs Allan Weir is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very restless, constantly walking up & down the room she is in; with an anxious, restless look, says she is lost, that God has given her up and there is no hope for her, that she is very poor, that she cannot go out for fear of bad dogs and bad men she sees when she goes out. She is in constant dread of impending death &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) That she has for the past 2 or 3 months been in the same restless, anxious, depressed condition in which she now is, refusing constant nourishment, has been getting much worse for the past few days; that she keeps saying her hands & feet & body all over will be turned to stone; that she, a day or two ago, she was in great dread of being bitten by rats; that to-day she is in fears of being bitten by dogs & that she has more than once tried to escape from the house alone, though at other times she dresses herself with.

Information given by Mrs Lindsay

Name and Medical Designation, Geo. A. Turner M.D.

Place of Abode 1 Clifton Place, Glasgow W.

DATED this twenty ninth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Hardie
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 17 Cleveland Street Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mrs Allan Weir
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

John Hardie M.D

DATED this Twenty ninth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ~~Eighty~~ Ninety five

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mrs Allan Weir
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband.
Signature and Address Allan Weir 17 Cleveland St
Date 29th January 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Bennie (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (4) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Allan Weir Coal Merchant 17 Cleveland Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Hardie
and George A Turner, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Mary Ann Allan Weir (Mrs Allan Weir) 17 Cleveland Street Glasgow
and that the said Mary Ann Allan Weir (Mrs Allan Weir) petitioners wife
is a (7) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Ann Allan Weir (Mrs Allan Weir)
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Ann Allan Weir (Mrs Allan Weir) which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Thirtieth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

J. B. L. Bennie

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8638

Mary Ann Webb or Weir

Admo 29th Jany 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Paterson, Coal Salesman residing at 254 Bath St. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Murray Paterson Clerk your Petitioner's (3) son residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Murray Paterson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Paterson

DATED this 2nd (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Murray Paterson
2. Sex and Age,	Male 21
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk in Marine Insurance Office
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	254 Bath St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	254 Bath St. Glasgow & Barrhead
8. Length of time Insane,	About three months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	-
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	-
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	As above
13. Supposed Cause,	Alcohol probably!
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	-
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His father the Petitioner none known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 2nd day of February One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(To be signed by the party applying) James Paterson

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson,
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine, of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 254 Bath St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Murray Paterson, clerk, of 254 Bath St Glasgow and that the said William Murray Paterson is a an Insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) He talks incoherently and incoherently; asked me, a stranger, to his wedding: says he is going to engage a nigger in Trinidad who is to swim across the sea to him: says he can command the sea; sang a comic song of his own accord - Is maniacal and dangerous

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5) mind has been deranged for some weeks; has threatened to kill his relatives - Information from father and sister -

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Robertson, M.D

Place of Abode, 16 Newton Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 1st day of February One thousand eight hundred and 95

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex. Rossbarnicharl
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine Surgeon, Univ of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Murray Paterson clerk 254 Bath St Glasgow and that the said William Murray Paterson is a an Insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4)
For some time depressed, & subsequently violent. Threatened in my presence to take his father's life. Speaks of possessions which I know do not exist.

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5)
Threatened father & sister; seized a knife & threatened sister with it. Behaviour for some time quite peculiar. Considers his father insane.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Rossbarnicharl M.B.

Place of Abode Riverton Gartnavel

DATED this 4th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being (1) a Medical Practitioner in Practice in Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 254 Bath Street in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Murray Paterson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State Place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson, M.D

DATED this 1st day of February One thousand eight hundred and 95

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel Asylum to receive therein William murray Paterson. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address James Paterson

Date 2nd February 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Burnet Esq Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) James Paterson Coal Salesman 254 Bath Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and Alex Ross Carmichael, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) William Murray Paterson 254 Bath Street Glasgow Petitioner and that the said William Murray Paterson is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Murray Paterson as a Patient into the (7) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Murray Paterson which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(5) Insert Name and Designation.

(6) Describe him so.

(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this fifth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public Royal *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8639

Wm. Murray Paterson

Adm° 3rd July 1895

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

John Montgomery

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum.

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Sibbald

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To
Dr Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh this eighteenth day of February,

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety four

M & G.—200—8/95.

John Montgomery

Voluntary

Adm^d 18^th Feby 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Mc Calman, Commission-agent- residing at 395 G/. Western Rd, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Flora Mc Lean or Mc Calman your Petitioner's (3) wife residing ~~at~~ there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Flora Mc Lean or Mc Calman to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* John McCalman

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 21st (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 95.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Flora McLean or Mc Calman
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 43
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	none
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Fir Park Ter. Dennistoun
7. Place where Found and Examined,	395 G/ Western Road
8. Length of time Insane,	8 days
9. Whether First Attack,	no. second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	42
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	alcohol
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her Aunt Annie McLean 147 Duke St. Dennistoun none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* John McCalman

DATED this 21st day of February One thousand eight hundred and 95.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Castles
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 397 St Western Road Hasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Flora McCalman residing there and that the said Flora McCalman is a (5) an insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She rambles in a most disconnected fashion. Fancies soldiers are in her room to kill her. Says she is from home. Declares a black man is in the room. Wants to jump out the window to avoid being drowned. Some attempts to further abscond delusions & illusions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Frequently loudly complains about a black monkey gnawing her knuckle. &c etc

Name and Medical Designation, James Castles

Place of Abode, 8 W. Princes St. Glasgow

DATED this 21st day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Beveridge Munro
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 395 St. Western Rd. Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Flora McCalman residing there and that the said Flora McCalman is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She cannot keep her mind concentrated for many seconds on any one subject — imagines she is a princess in a menagerie of monkeys — also that her husband is member of a dramatic association & while doing something that his head was knocked off but that he still lives & many other nonsensical ideas

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Attempts to throw herself over the window. Wanders about house muttering & complaining of seeing an animal with four horns which causes great fear. & many other illusions & delusions too numerous to mention

Name and Medical Designation, James B. Munro, L.R.C.P. & S. Ed.

Place of Abode 744 New City Road. Glasgow

DATED this 21st day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Oastler
being (1) Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 397 Gt Western Rd Glasgow
in the County of , seen and personally examined
Flora McLean or McCalman
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Oastler MD

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this 21 day of Feby One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Flora McLean or McCalman
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address John McCalman

Date 395 Great Western Road
21 Feby 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Bennet (4) Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John McCalman
395 Great Western Road Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of James Oastler
and James Beveridge Allness, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5)
Flora McCalman, 395 Great Western Road Glasgow
Petitioners wife
and that the said Flora McCalman
is an (6) insane person
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Flora McCalman
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Flora McCalman which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(4) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty Second day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8640

Flora McLean or McCalmean

Admr 21st Feby 1895

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Andrew Denholm

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Sibbald

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow

GIVEN at Edinburgh this twentyfirst day of February

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety five.

M & G.—200—8/95.

Andrew Denholm

Voluntary

Admd 22nd Feby 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jessie Brown or Murray residing at 5 Neilston St. Paisley humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Hugh Murray your Petitioner's (3) husband residing at 5 Neilston St Paisley. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Hugh Murray to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Jessie Murray

Dated this 23rd (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 95

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hugh Murray
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 34 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Brass Founder at present
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 Neilston St Paisley
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Second ~~Third~~
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	31 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Asylum 1892.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	previous attacks
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Mrs Murray 5 Neilston St Paisley. None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Jessie Murray

Dated this 23rd day of February One thousand eight hundred and 95

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P.p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Ch. of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Hatward, Glasgow — in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Murray, brass-founder, of 5 Neilston Street, Paisley. and that the said Hugh Murray is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is violent and noisy in manner — shouts loud, without occasion, asks absurd questions, and answers questions forcibly. Cannot maintain a rational conversation. His condition appears to be that of acute mania.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson.

Place of Abode, 2 Ashton Terrace, Townhill, Glasgow

DATED this twenty-fourth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Macneil Buchanan being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) physician. do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Glasgow Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Murray of 5 Neilston Street Paisley and that the said Hugh Murray is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He becomes greatly excited and violent in manner when spoken to. States that he is immensely rich; that he is a doctor; He talks very loudly and very excitedly and disconnectedly.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, R. M. Buchanan

Place of Abode 9 Bunbuck Terrace Glasgow.

DATED this 24th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Landee R. Oswald being (1) M.B. & Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Garnavel Asylum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Hugh Murray. 5 Nelson St Paisley & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Landee R. Oswald M.B.

DATED this 23rd day of February One thousand eight hundred and 95

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Hugh Murray to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address Jessie Murray 5 Nelson St Paisley

Date 23 July 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Leslie Anne (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jessie Burns or Murray 5 Nelson Street Paisley Certificates under the hands of R. C. Robertson and R. M. Buchanan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Hugh Murray 5 Nelson Street Paisley Pers Husband and that the said Hugh Murray is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Hugh Murray as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Hugh Murray which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, or if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 25th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

J. L. Anne

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8641

Hugh* Murray

admo 23rd Feby 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Ferguson Watson Cheapside St. Eaglesham

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Watson ——— your Petitioner's (3) Husband ———

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Watson ——— to the Gartnavel Asylum ——— and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Ferguson Watson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 24th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Watson
2. Sex and Age,	Male 65 yrs.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Eaglesham.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Eaglesham
8. Length of time Insane,	1 Month
9. Whether First Attack,	fourth attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	under fifty years of age
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Gartnavel 3 years a/o on 3 occasions
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	1 Month
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	~~No~~ yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	———
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Wall Hotel Keeper Eaglesham Nephew— ~~Eaglesham~~.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 24 day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

(To be signed by the party applying) Ferguson Watson

T. & A. C.—June 1894.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Pollock being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Cheapside Street, Eaglesham in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Watson, 7 Cheapside Street, Eaglesham, and that the said James Watson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) (Marked incoherence of ideas and conversation.) Refuses to converse and pretends to be asleep though awake just before I entered the room. Will not awake no matter what I do. I now hear him speaking to constable while sitting in another room.

Observed by myself a few days ago P.P.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) General behaviour. Making purchases calculated to ruin him although at other times a good business man. Mr Paton informs me. James Anderson Constable, Busby informs me he has alternately sang hymns, sworn, and cursed all night long though not under the influence of drink.

Name and Medical Designation, John Pollock M.B. & C.M.

Place of Abode, Croft House, Eaglesham.

DATED this 24th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Wm Dove Macfarlane being a (1) Licentiate of Royal College Physicians Edinburgh & Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Cheapside Street Eaglesham in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Watson 7 Cheapside Street Eaglesham and that the said James Watson is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Refuses to talk with me. Gazes at a Book as if closely engaged reading — Excited & ponty with vehemence to the door. Commanding me to leave the House. Using strong abusive Language —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) History of Sleeplessness. Securing home of late from time to time without any just cause. Making extensive purchases of quite a foolish Character. Created disturbance at Hamilton. Excited Singing hymns & Swearing

upon duty John Collie Constable Busby

Name and Medical Designation, Wm D Macfarlane L.R.C.P.E. L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode Busby

DATED this 24th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Landee R. Oswald,
being (1) M.B. of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Eastwaves
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
James Watson of Eaglesham, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Landee R. Oswald M.B.

DATED this 24th day of Febuary One thousand eight hundred and 95 years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal asylum
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein James Watson my husband,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Wife

Signature and Address Fergusia Watson Eaglesham

Date 24th Febuary 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Blackburn Burns (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Fergusia Wilson Cheapside Street Eaglesham
Certificates under the hands of John Pollock
and Wm Dove Macfarlane, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
James Wilson Cheapside Street Eaglesham
Petitioner's husband
and that the said James Wilson is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Wilson as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and I authorize you to grant Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Wilson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this twenty fifth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

J. B. Burns

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8642

James Watson

Adm^r 24th July 1895

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Archibald Lindegreen

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Sibbald

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh this twentieth day of February,

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety five.

M & G.—200—8/95.

Auch° Lindgren

Voluntary

Aom° 25th July 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Annie Hamet- Speirs

60 west- clyde st. Helensburgh

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Speirs, Ironmonger

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) husband, residing at- above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Speirs to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) A. H. Speirs X

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 22nd (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 95.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Speirs
2. Sex and Age,	Male 38 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Ironmonger
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	North Berwick
7. Place where Found and Examined,	60 West Clyde St. Helensburgh
8. Length of time Insane,	Quite recent under about a month
9. Whether First Attack,	First Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	About Three Weeks
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Alchol
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Brother at present in same Asylum Alexander Speirs
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 22nd day of February One thousand eight hundred and 95

(*To be signed by the party applying*) A. H. Speirs

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander J. F. Skottowe being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 66 Clyde Street, West Dumbarton in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Grieve and that the said John Grieve is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Great restlessness of manner; threatening violence to his wife; delusions (such as believing that his wife further wish to cause his destruction); tells doctor cutting he on d his wife throat.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

From Mrs Grieve - has locked herself in (locked in my chambers) & threatened to shoot his wife a few days ago; threatens to commit suicide; threatens violence against others.

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander J. F. Skottowe M.D.

Place of Abode, Homeston; Edinburgh.

DATED this 22nd day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Buchanan Duff being a (1) Bachelor of medicine of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 60 West Clyde Street Helensburgh Dumbarton in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Grieve, 66 West Clyde Street Helensburgh and that the said John Grieve is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very restless in manner. His power of self control is much weakened. He has delusions of suspicion & says that his wife and others are plotting his destruction.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From his wife & mine learned that he is very impulsive, that he has threatened to commit suicide, that he has threatened violence to them about him, having within past few days pointed a loaded revolver at his wife, that at times while seated he makes gestures and points his fingers at imaginary objects in the room.

Name and Medical Designation, John B. Duff, M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode Glenpark House Helensburgh

DATED this 22nd day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) Alexander J. F. Skottowe Surgeon & Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 60 Clyde St. H. in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Grieve, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Alexander J. F. Skottowe M. D.

DATED this 22nd day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel Asylum to receive therein John Grieve to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address A. H. Grieve

Date 22nd Feby 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Clarkhesfie Burns (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Annie Harriet Grieve 60 West Clyde Street Helensburgh Certificates under the hands of Alexander J. F. Skottowe and John Buchanan Duff, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Grieve, 60 West Clyde Street Helensburgh Petitioners Husband and that the said John Grieve is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Grieve as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Grieve which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, if a Pauper, as such.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twenty eighth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8643

John Grieve

Com? 25th Feby 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Peter Mc Lean Merchant Wellfield Street Coatbridge

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Peter Mc Lean —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Son —, residing same with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Peter Mc Lean — to the Royal asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Peter M Lean

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 95

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Peter Mc Lean —
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 26 years old
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	152 Wellfield Street Coatbridge
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do Do Do
8. Length of time Insane,	More or less from birth
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes - Now violent
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	— See answer 9
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	See answer 8
13. Supposed Cause,	Congenital
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Private patient
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Peter Mc Lean Father, 152 Wellfield St Coatbridge Son — Brother & sister — (Alex.r & Christina Mc Lean)
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 95

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Peter M Lean

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Donald macphail
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Whifflet Street, Coatbridge (on the street) in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Peter M'Lean and that the said Peter M'Lean is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Has known him over thirteen years as a bad special intellect, usually loafing idly, and addressing very filthy language to passers by on the street.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
At times destructive, unreasonably destroying clothing, books, and furniture; at times mucus his clothes and the table with his food; is liable to violent outbreak of passion, without cause and threatens and attempts to injure persons in the house.

Name and Medical Designation, Donald macphail, Doctor of Medicine

Place of Abode, Garturk Chambers, Coatbridge

DATED this twenty seventh day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Peter McLean, from 132 Whifflet Street, Coatbridge. and that the said Peter McLean is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is talkative, irritable in behaviour, and by his answers, general appearance & demeanour it is clear that he is imbecile and unable to properly regulate his conduct.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode 2 Alton Terrace Dowanhill Glasgow.

DATED this second day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Donald macphail being (1) a Doctor of medicin of the University of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Whifflet in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Peter M'Lean, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Donald Macphail MD.

DATED this twenty seventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel Royal Asylum to receive therein Peter M'Lean to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address Peter M'Lean 132 Whifflet St Coatbridge

Date 28th February 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Esq Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter M'Lean Merchant, Whifflet Street Coatbridge Certificates under the hands of Donald Macphail and Robert Oswald Adamson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Peter M'Lean Whifflet Street Coatbridge Labourer and that the said Peter M'Lean is a (5) person of unsound mind and a lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Peter M'Lean as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Peter M'Lean which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, as a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

DATED this third day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

Walter Cook Spens

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Public Royal Glasgow at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

8644

Peter McLean

admr 28th July 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander Stuart Millar residing at 5 Stanley Pl, Woodlands Rd, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Millar your Petitioner's (3) sister residing ~~at~~ there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Millar to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A S Millar

DATED this 27th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 95

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Millar
2. Sex and Age,	Female 39
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	none
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	-
7. Place where Found and Examined,	-
8. Length of time Insane,	about three months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	-
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Influenza
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner her brother no M P.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

A S Millar

DATED this 27th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 95

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh, and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Stanley Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Millar, residing there, Domestic, and that the said Isabella Millar, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very restless and unsettled in manner & appearance; she will not engage in conversation, but utters incoherent remarks indicative of mental distress; She is evidently labouring under the influence of

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) delusive ideas of a depressing nature. Her sister, Barbara Millar, states that patient has been in her present restless & depressed condition for about three months, and that she frequently refuses food.

Name and Medical Designation, Carswell. L.R.C.P.& E.

Place of Abode, 2 Lansdowne Cresct. Glasgow.

DATED this twenty Second day of February One thousand eight hundred and 95.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Mullock Robertson being a (1) Licentiate of R. Faculty. Ph. & Surg. Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Stanley St & Carson Glasgow, in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Millar residing at 5 Stanley St, Domestic and that the said Isabella Millar is a (5) of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) restless in Manner and abusing those around her. unsettled and will not converse. thinking all around her is wrong & in debt the which is not the case

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) from her Sister & Brother. very abusive and leaving the house at Night without proper clothing

Name and Medical Designation, A.M. Robertson

Place of Abode 314 St Vincent St

DATED this 21st day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Blackeshe Burnie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Stuart Millar 5 Stanley Street Woodlands Lord Ilsgow
Certificates under the hands of John Carswell
and Andrew Mallock Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Millar 5 Stanley Street Woodlands Road Lessor applicants sister
and that the said Isabella Millar
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Millar
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Millar which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this first day of March One thousand eight hundred and twenty five

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8645

Isabella Millar

admd 1st March 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Wilson residing at 84 Gt. Hamilton street Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Eliza Wilson your Petitioner's (3) Mother residing at 84 Great Hamilton Street is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Eliza Wilson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* James Wilson

DATED this 2nd (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Eliza Jane Wilson
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 57 yrs.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	63 Bain Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	84 Great Hamilton Street
8. Length of time Insane,	Two days
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	43 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	1881 Merryflats Asylum 1886 (?) Woodilee Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two days,
13. Supposed Cause,	General weakness & anxiety as to health of her mother
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not at present.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Wilson 84 Great Hamilton St. Son. Insanity unknown in family.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* James Wilson

DATED this 2nd day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Wilson Mathie being a (1) Graduate MB C.M of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 84 Great Hamilton Street in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Eliza Wilson, 84 Great Hamilton Street and that the said Mrs Eliza Wilson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) By some of her answers, she shew unsoundness; e.g. when a finger ring was referred to by herself, she was quite irritated at my questioning her further about it, because she had often told me about it before: told me, it was the case. She thought she was dead the, more of her son James & daughter Euphemia tell me that she calls upon people, who are, dead a long ago.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Wilson Mathie MB CM

Place of Abode, 55 Martha Row, Glasgow

DATED this Second day of March. One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years A.D.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Patrick being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow, And M. D. Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 84 Great Hamilton Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Eliza Wilson, Domestic. 84 Great Hamilton Street and that the said Mrs Eliza Wilson is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I have known her for some years and observe that her whole manner is changed from being smart and intelligent to dull, sorrowful and morose. Her husband is dead long ago, but she says that she "does not know what is keeping him away." She rages in her conversation

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Son, James and daughters Euphemia and Eliza state, that their mother has been twice an inmate of an Asylum for the Insane, They state that mother speaks about her husband as though he were alive, And a friend Mrs Howie States that she heard Mrs Wilson say "I am dead what is the use of heading

Name and Medical Designation, ~~William Patrick, M. D.~~ Met

Place of Abode 113 Greenhead Street. Glasgow,

DATED this Second day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Patrick
being (1) M. D. Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 84 Great Hamilton Street, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mrs Eliza Wilson. 84 Great Hamilton St,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Patrick, M.D.

DATED this second day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mrs Eliza Wilson
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature and Address James Wilson 84 Great Hamilton St.

Date March 2nd 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Burnie (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Wilson 84 Great Hamilton Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Wilson Murthie
and William Patrick, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Miss Eliza Wilson, 84 Great Hamilton Street Glasgow Petitioners Mother
and that the said Miss Eliza Wilson
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Miss Eliza Wilson
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Miss Eliza Wilson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this fourth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8646

W

Eliza Jane Wilson

Admr 2nd March 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Theodore Kay, Cashier Milnbank, 400 Dumbarton Road, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Barbara Kay ——— your Petitioner's (3) sister, resident with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Barbara Kay ——— to the Glasgow Royal asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Theodore Kay

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 2nd (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95 year.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Barbara Kay
2. Sex and Age,	35; female
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housemaid
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Milnbank, 400 Dumbarton Road
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Here
8. Length of time Insane,	For about 3 year
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	probably about 27.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	no where
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	———
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her brother the petitioner Dumbarton R.P. an aunt was insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 2nd day of March, One thousand eight hundred and 95 year. *(To be signed by the party applying)* Theodore Kay P. P.

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Findlay being a (1) M.D. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Milnbank 400 Townmill Road in the County of The City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Barbara Kay, Spinster, residing at Milnbank, Townmill Road and that the said Barbara Kay is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has a very excited appearance, talks in a wild and rambling manner; thinks that those living in the house with her desire her death & put poison in her food for that purpose; declares that she has been nearly done for several times & refuses to take food. She is not fit to take care of herself; has no delusions —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother & the woman servant inform me that she has been in the above state for several months; is very outrageous at times, breaking dishes and furniture, & throwing things at those in the house; talks threatening to kill and burn them; she roams about the house night and day.

Name and Medical Designation, William Findlay, M.D.,

Place of Abode, 19 Westercraigs, Glasgow.

DATED this Second day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95 years —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Nicholas Mattan being a (1) M.D. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Milnbank, 400 Townmill Road in the County of The City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Barbara Kay, Spinster, Milnbank, Townmill Road and that the said Barbara Kay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I have attended professionally Barbara Kay, at intervals for right years. She was engaged to be married, but intended duel. She has been strange & erratic ever since & at times very excitable & no one cared or with her & she rendered every body about her very miserable. At present she is in one of those excitable states & is positively dangerous, she has struck the servant girl with her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) brother, the brother Townmore Kay whose house she keeps says he has come with her till he can do so no longer. Another brother Joseph Kay wonders that Townmore has borne so long with her as he thought has had an often to control her violence. Servant girl states that she abuses her & that she is afraid of her life.

Name and Medical Designation, George N. Mattan M.D.

Place of Abode 11 Dundonald Place Glasgow.

DATED this 2nd day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95 years —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Findlay
being (1) M.D. of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Milnbank 400 Townmill Rd
in the County of City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Barbara Kay, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Findlay

DATED this second day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95 years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal asylum
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Barbara Kay
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Theodore Kay Milnbank 400 Townmill Rd Glasgow

Date 2nd March 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Blackwood Leslie Kennedy (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Theodore Kay Cashier Milnbank 400 Townmill Road Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of William Findlay
and George Ritchie Clarken, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Barbara Kay Milnbank 400 Townmill Road Glasgow and that the said Barbara Kay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Barbara Kay as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel, and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Barbara Kay which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him Petitioner as Sister
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

DATED this fourth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Public Royal Glasgow at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

8647

Barbara Kay

adm 3rd Mch 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Ann Mc Intosh Larg or Nicholson, 12 Gordon Street, Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Christie or Larg, your Petitioner's (3) Mother, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Christie or Larg, to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A Mc Nicholson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourth (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Christie or Larg.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 74 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	12 Gordon Street. Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	136 Raeberry Street, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	About three months.
9. Whether First Attack,	~~First~~. No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	41 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Always treated at home.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Organic Brain Disease.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner - Mrs Ann Larg or Nicholson Daughter. Son - David Larg - presently a patient in Greenock Parochial Asylum.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourth day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(To be signed by the party applying) A Mc Nicholson

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow; and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 136 Raeburn Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Christie or Lang, residing there, and that the said Mary Christie or Lang is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless, and somewhat stupid in manner & appearance; She is incoherent in conversation, and her memory is very defective; and she is delusive in her ideas, such as that she is ill-used by her relatives.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Miss Rebecca Hay, with whom patient presently resides, states that occasionally she becomes very violent in her behaviour, biting & scratching those about her, and using filthy, abusive language.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E & E

Place of Abode, 2 Lansdowne Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this Third day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Scott Macgregor being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine; & Master of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 136 Raeburn St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Christie or Lang and that the said Mary Christie or Lang is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is incoherent in her conversation, has a stupid & vacant look, & when maniacally excited she does not know me, while during her lucid intervals she recognises me quite readily. She is delusive in her ideas, such as that her friends are stealing things from her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her daughter states, that at times she becomes so violent in her behaviour, rushing about the house, & shouting, biting & scratching those who endeavours to restrain her.

Name and Medical Designation, G Scott Macgregor M B & C M

Place of Abode 2 Burnbank Terrace

DATED this Third day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie Esqre Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Wm McIntosh
Lang or Nicholson 12 Govan Street Glasgow daughter
Certificates under the hands of Dolyn Carswell
and George Scott Macgregor, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Mary
Christie or Lang 136 Raeburn Street Glasgow and that the said
Mary Christie or Lang is a (4) Person of unsound
mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Christie or Lang as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Christie or Lang which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this 4th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

Wm Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (5) Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8648

Mary Christie v Lang

adm° 4th March 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of the City of Glasgow and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Robert Brand, Dairyman, residing at Devon Bank Lane side, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Buchanan, Dairyman, residing at your Petitioner's (3) nephew 32 Devon Street, Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Buchanan to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Robert Brand

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Sixth (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Buchanan
2. Sex and Age,	male (25)
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dairyman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	32 Devon Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	32 Devon Street Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	six months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	six months
13. Supposed Cause,	masturbation
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Brand, Dairyman, Petitioner's uncle — mother
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Robert Brand

Dated this 6th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Tindal,
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine,
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 32 Devon Street, South side, Glasgow, in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Buchanan, Dairyman, and that the said John Buchanan is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He expresses himself as being tired of life on account of his inability to cure himself of the combined habit of self abuse, & he has accordingly thought of cutting his throat or drowning himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) John Buchanan's wife states that she has found it necessary to lock herself & children in a room at night on account of his having threatened & attempted to strangle her & his daughter.

Name and Medical Designation, David Tindal, M.D.

Place of Abode, 28 Inean Street

DATED this eighth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Hamilton,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 32 Devon Street South side the City of Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Buchanan, Dairyman 32 Devon Street and that the said John Buchanan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) John Buchanan complains that he has been the subject of self abuse since he was a boy, and that lately the habit has become so strong that he thinks the only way to get rid of it is to kill himself and his wife & two children, and that he would have done this ere now had he not been prevented.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) John Buchanan's wife states that she notices her husband strange in his manner six months ago, but that about six weeks ago or thereby, after threatening to do away with himself, she discovered a razor in his pocket and a note or piece of paper on which was written by John Buchanan are responsible for all": that a few days ago he caught the infant by the throat and nearly strangled it & that he had attempted to cut his own throat as late as yesterday. He is otherwise well behaved but a moderate drinker.

Name and Medical Designation, James Hamilton M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode 74 Abbotsford Place Glasgow

DATED this Sixth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Gilkison Bryce Lumsden (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Rowand Davidson, Deanbank, Langside Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of David Dudal
and Duncan Hamilton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Buchanan, Baxpeman, 33 Dennistoun Glasgow
and that the said John Buchanan
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Buchanan
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Buchanan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this sixth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-five

W Gilkison Lumsden

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8649

John Buchanan

Admr 6th March 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of David Simpson engineer residing at 231 Saracen st. Possilpark Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that may charles simpson your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said may charles simpson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* David Simpson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 5th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	may charles simpson
2. Sex and Age,	female 21
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dressmaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	as above
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about four months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	-
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	-
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her father the Petitioner None known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* David Simpson

Dated this 5th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh & Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 231 Saracen St. Possilpark. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary C. Simpson and that the said Mary C Simpson is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Depression of feelings very marked.
Has the appearance of misery amounting sometimes to despair.
With a Suicidal tendency.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
No inclination to work from Pauntz-

Name and Medical Designation, Robt Jope L.R.C.P.Ed

Place of Abode, Possilpark Glasgow

DATED this 5th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Steil Mann being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow & Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Sth Roath Possilpark, Glasgow in the County of Glasgow. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Charles Simpson, residing at 231 Saracen St Possilpark and that the said Mary C. Simpson is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Melancholic & the verge of despair. Expressions advise wife not of existence confesses where repeatedly tried to commit acts of violence upon herself. States she can do nothing she has to help herself of no use in the world. Voices whisper to her at night. Suspicious theory.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mother corroborates above thus noticed that the condition is accompanied with recession of the menstrual period

Name and Medical Designation, J. S. Mann

Place of Abode 7 Sth Roath Possilpark

DATED this Sixth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Bleckley Leslie Birnie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Renfrew
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Sarah Simpson
231 Saracen Head Roadpark Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Robert Pope
and James Steel Muir, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Charles Simpson 231 Saracen Street Possilpark Glasgow Petitioners daughter
and that the said
is a (5) person of unsound mind and a lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Charles Simpson
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Charles Simpson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this sixth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

J. B. L. Birnie

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

OSR

8650

Mary Charles Simpson

Admr 6th March 1895

11759.

[FORM B2]

25 *and* 26 *Victoria Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY 4 MAR 95 SCOTLAND

I, the undersigned John a. Wink being desirous to transfer Elizabeth Wink or Scott at present a Patient in Fife & Kinross District asylum and (1) at present a Pauper there, but hereafter to be a private patient detained at my instance from the said Asylum to the Glasgow Royal asylum hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Elizabeth Wink or Scott and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) John Adam Wink

(2) Brother.

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at London this 25th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Wink or Scott
2. Sex and Age,	~~Female~~, 50 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	~~Married~~ Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	~~Wife~~ Widow of a grocer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	16th January 1895
7. Length of time Insane,	Over one & a half years
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	49 years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	Over one & a half years
11. Supposed Cause,	Probably religion
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of ~~her~~ Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Lily Scott, c/o Mr W. Gibbon, Clyde Ropery, Carntyne Road, Glasgow, – daughter

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) John Adam Wink

DATED this 25th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

8651

Elizabeth Wink or Scott

Admd 6th March 1895

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Adam Robert Turnbull

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Fife District Asylum, Cupar, Fife, personally examined Elizabeth Wink or Scott at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to her Mental State that * she is very confused, with great impairment of memory; rambles, is often incoherent in conversation; sometimes bursts into tears without any reasonable cause, & at other times is excited & impulsive in conduct;

; and with respect to her Bodily Health and Condition that they are average;

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Royal Asylum of Glasgow (Gartnavel).

A. R. Turnbull, MB. Edin.

Dated this 2nd day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Elizabeth Wink or Scott from Fife District Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

Dated at Edinburgh, this 4th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

21st October 1893.

* In filling up this Certificate, the Board's Circular No. 95, regarding the Transfer of Suicidal Patients, should be kept in view.

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Frances Dora Gordon

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To
Dr Yellowlees
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh this seventh day of March,

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety five.

M & G.—250—8/95.

Frances Dora Gordon

Voluntary

Admd 7th March 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(2) Sheriff or Steward. (3) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (2) Sheriff *of the* (3) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Miss Rachel Harkness Buchanan residing at Allanton House, Bridge of Allan humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Miss Mary McKellar Buchanan your Petitioner's (4) sister, Cranleigh Villas Rollesden Green London is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary McKellar Buchanan to the Royal Asylum Carstairs and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(4) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Rachel Harkness Buchanan

DATED this Eighth (5) day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(5) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary McKellar Buchanan
2. Sex and Age,	Female: 29 years old.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	No 1 Cranleigh Villas, Rollesden Green, London, N.W.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	No 1 Cranleigh Villas
8. Length of time Insane,	About three weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	First Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About three weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Mental trouble
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	—
15. Whether Suicidal,	Reference is made to Medical Certificates.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Do. Do.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner and two sisters Annie McKellar Buchanan and Alexandra Buchanan, the former formerly residing at Portpatrick and the latter at 1 Cranleigh Villas aforesaid. A brother, Malcolm Buchanan resides in Texas, U.S.A.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(To be signed by the party applying) Rachel Harkness Buchanan

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Edward Claude Sprigg
being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Surgeons England
& a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians London
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Cranleigh Villas Willesden Green in the County of Middlesex separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Mary McKellar Buchanan at present residing at the above address and that the said Miss Mary McKellar Buchanan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a high state of nervous excitement. Is excitedly suspicious — fancies that she has been drugged by myself & the nurse. Constantly asks for her sister who has recently been removed under medical care for some mental illness. Talks almost incessantly

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Endeavoured to strangle herself with a handkerchief in Bench at Victoria Tried to leave the house at 4 a.m. & one of the workmen in order to call for assistance to get the nurse whom she supposed had murdered her sister)

Name and Medical Designation, E. C. Sprigg

Place of Abode, Cranleigh Villas Willesden Green London N.W.

DATED this sixth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Henry John Macevoy,
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of London
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Cranleigh Villas Willesden Green (London NW.) in the County of Middlesex separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary McKellar Buchanan of 1 Cranleigh Villas, Willesden Green - Middlesex and that the said Mary McKellar Buchanan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is excited, incoherent - Has delusions that her absent sister Annie is before her, that she is being mesmerized, that she is drugged with chloral - although feeble & ill she believes she is in good health & struggles when enjoined to rest. Her attention can scarcely be obtained as she goes on talking volubly & incoherently

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mary Agnes Alford, who is nursing her, says that when the lights are still during the middle of the night Mary McKellar Buchanan gets up in her night dress to open the street door to let in imaginary people, bangs noisily at the window, is generally violent & suspicious.

Name and Medical Designation, Henry Macevoy M.D. Lond. M.R.C.S. etc

Place of Abode 41 Buckley Road Brondesbury N.W. London

DATED this Sixth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Cumine Esq Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Miss Rachel Harkness Buchanan, Allandon House Biggar of Allan Certificates under the hands of Edward Claude Kingsford and Henry John Macaray, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Miss Mary M'Kellar Buchanan of 1 Granby Place Allandon Green Middlesex & Regionella Villa Miss Mary M'Kellar Buchanan person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Miss Mary M'Kellar Buchanan as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Miss Mary M'Kellar Buchanan which accompanied the said Petition.

(2) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(4) Insert Name and Designation.

(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Eighth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8652

Mary M Kellar Buchanan

Adm^d 8^th Mch 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Walker residing at 18 Carment Drive Shawlands humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Lindsay Foggie or Walker your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Lindsay Foggie or Walker to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

× Andrew Walker

Dated this 8th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95 year

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Lindsay Foggie or Walker
2. Sex and Age,	Female 35
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	In charge of Household affairs Teacher
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Strong Evangelical beliefs.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Arbroath. Forfarshire.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	18 Carment Drive Shawlands.
8. Length of time Insane,	Off and on for the past 18 months. ~~Last days~~
9. Whether First Attack,	Fifth attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Twenty.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Montrose Asylum.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Six days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Periods of Menstruation
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not unless thwarted
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Edmund Lyons Foggie 18 Carment Drive Shawlands, Half-brother. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Andrew Walker

Dated this 8th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

P. p.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Ritchie being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 18 Carment Drive. Shawlands. Glasgow in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Lindsay Foggie or Walker wife of Andrew Walker, Teacher. 18 Carment Drive Shawlands and that the said Mary Lindsay Foggie or Walker is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She refuses to reply to any questions addressed to her. Her conversation is not coherent. She moves about the house shouting - often very loudly - mixing scriptural quotations and oaths - and cannot be quieted.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Brown 16 Carment Drive informs me that for several nights she has not slept - but wanders about shouting at the pitch of her voice and disturbing the neighbours. She is violent at times ~~throws~~ throwing articles of furniture about, and at people

Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Ritchie MB

Place of Abode, Braeside Shawlands

DATED this eighth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Wright Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University being a (1) and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 18 Carment Drive Shawlands Glasgow in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Lindsay Foggie or Walker wife of and Andw Walker, Teacher 18 Carment Drive Shawlands and that the said Mary Lindsay Foggie or Walker is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She refuses to carry on conversation, speaks incoherently, She shouts & swears, ~~shouts~~ & moves restlessly in her chair, & throws articles about the room.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Andrew 17 Carment Drive says she enquires she is Queen Victoria, & thinks everyone is ill-using her, and that She heard her screaming in the night time, also that she enquires that she is "The Virgin Mary"

Name and Medical Designation, John Wright MB ChB

Place of Abode 3 Victoria Place Shawlands Glasgow

DATED this Eighth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Andrew Ritchie
being (1) M.D. of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 18 Carment Drive Shawlands.
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
Mary Lindsay Foggie or Walker,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Andrew Ritchie M.D.

DATED this eighth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five years

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mary Lindsay Foggie or Walker to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Andrew Walker 18 Carment Drive Shawlands

Date 8th March 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Burnie, advocate (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (4) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Andrew Walker 18 Carment Drive Shawlands
Certificates under the hands of Andrew Ritchie
and John Wright, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Mary Lindsay Foggie or Walker 18 Carment Drive Shawlands Petitioners wife
and that the said Mary Lindsay Foggie or Walker
is a (7)
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Lindsay Foggie or Walker
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Lindsay Foggie or Walker which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this ninth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

J. B. L. Burnie

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

8653

Mary Lindsay Foggie v Walker

Adm^r 8^th March 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Neil Gardner,

residing at 12 Fernie Street, Maryhill, Glasgow,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Henderson Sutherland or Gardner, your Petitioner's (3) Wife, residing at 12 Fernie Street, Maryhill, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Henderson Sutherland or Gardner to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Neil Gardner

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 9th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Henderson Sutherland or Gardner.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 28 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	12 Fernie Street, Maryhill, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	12 Fernie Street, Maryhill, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	Seven weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Seven weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Childbirth (Puerperal)
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner - Neil Gardner - Husband 12 Fernie Street, Glasgow. Father's Sister was insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Neil Gardner

Dated this 9th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Fernie Street, Maryhill, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Henderson Sutherland or Gardner, Domestic, residing there, and that the said Jessie Henderson Sutherland or Gardner is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless and unsettled in manner and appearance, incoherent in conversation, and delusive in her ideas. She imagines all sorts of foolish & absurd ideas.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband states that she is very impulsive, and is occasionally violent and dangerous.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. & Ed.

Place of Abode, 2 Lansdowne Crescent, Glasgow.

DATED this 9th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Dugald Sinclair being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12, Fernie Street, Maryhill Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Henderson Sutherland or Gardner Domestic residing there and that the said Jessie Henderson Sutherland or Gardner is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very easily excited. She rambles in her conversation. She imagines that she has committed some great sin and that all the members of the family are being poisoned.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband and her sister say that she has threatend to jump over the window. She has used violence to her sister.

Name and Medical Designation, D. Sinclair M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode 6 East Park Terrace Maryhill Glasgow

DATED this 9th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 12 Fernie Street Maryhill, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jessie Henderson Sutherland or Gardner, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.Ed

DATED this 9th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Jessie Henderson Sutherland or Gardner to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, husband

Signature and Address W Gardner 12 Fernie St, Glasgow

Date 9th March 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Burnie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Jessie Gardner 12 Fernie Street Maryhill Glasgow husband of Patient Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and Ruaid Sinclair, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Jessie Henderson Sutherland or Gardner 12 Fernie Street Maryhill Glasgow and that the said Jessie Henderson Sutherland or Gardner is a (3) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Henderson Sutherland or Gardner as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Henderson Sutherland or Gardner which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Burgh.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 11th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8654

Jessie Henderson Sutherland et Gardner

Admo 9th March 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Alexander Robertson, 21 Jeffrey Road residing at Renfrew humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Lennox or Robertson your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at above address with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Lennox or Robertson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Alexander Robertson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 21st (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95 years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Lennox or Robertson
2. Sex and Age,	49 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	21 Jeffrey Road, Renfrew.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel asylum, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about 3 months
9. Whether First Attack,	2nd
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	47 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In Gartnavel in 1893 for 6 months
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above -
13. Supposed Cause,	Influenza caused the first attack. The cause of this is uncertain.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her husband the petitioner none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Alexander Robertson

Dated this 21st day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95 years.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Ch. of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Lennox or Robertson - Housewife - of 21 Ferry Road, Renfrew and that the said Elizabeth Lennox or Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is both in manner and appearance very depressed. Both mental and bodily activity are at present blunted. She has depressing thoughts regarding her usefulness, & fears that she has not done her duty and that her soul is lost. She stated to me that she felt as if she might or will do away with herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She is suffering from melancholia with some suicidal tendency.

Name and Medical Designation, R. O Adamson. M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode, 2 Ashton Terrace, Dowanhill. Glasgow

DATED this twenty second day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Langmuir being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum, Glasgow in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Lennox or Robertson - Housewife - of 21 Ferry Road Renfrew and that the said Elizabeth Lennox or Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very depressed saying that she has quite neglected her duty to her family, that she can do nothing aright & that her conduct is pleasing neither to God nor man. Says that 'droll' notions persisted in entering her mind. When pressed about these notions, she practically admitted that they were of a suicidal nature. She

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) case is one of Melancholia at the climacteric period with slight suicidal tendency.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Langmuir M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode 314 St. George's Road

DATED this twenty fourth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Laurdee R. Oswald being (1) M.B. Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel asylum. in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Elizabeth Lennox or Robertson from Renfrew & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Laurdee R. Oswald

DATED this 22nd day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95 year

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Elizabeth Lennox or Robertson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Husband

Signature and Address Alexander Robertson Renfrew

Date 21. March 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John B. Black Lord Bannerman (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Robertson 21 Ferry Road Renfrew Certificates under the hands of Robert Oswald Adamson and Robert Langmuir, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Lennox or Robertson, 21 Ferry Road Renfrew and that the said Elizabeth Lennox or Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Lennox or Robertson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Lennox or Robertson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty fifth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

John B. Black

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8655

Ellis & Lemmon v Robertson

Adm^d 21^st March 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Stirling Dumbartons & Clackmannan and his Substitutes,—at Dumbarton

The Petition of Helen Provand Davidson residing at 12 William Street. Helensburgh humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Davidson your Petitioner's (3) Husband residing at 12 William Street Helensburgh is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Davidson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Helen Provand Davidson

Dated this nineteenth (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Davidson
2. Sex and Age,	Male. Forty-five years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk & Book-Keeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant: Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Helensburgh.
8. Length of time Insane,	Six Months at present & at intervals previously
9. Whether First Attack,	Previous attacks.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Forty-three
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Examined in end Months of 1894 & 1895 by Prof. McEwen, Glasgow, & Dr Clackie by Family
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about six months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Tumour on the Brain.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not subject
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not suicidal
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not dangerous
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Isobel Davidson, Arbroath Sister of Patient. None known to be affected.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Helen Provand Davidson

Dated this nineteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, T.J. Fordyce Mefer
being a (1) doctor of medicines

and being in actual practice as a (2) general practioner of medicine
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 William Street Helensburgh in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Davidson

and that the said Robert Davidson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Delusions. Wont eat at times as he is afraid of being poisoned. Violent & destroys things and otherwise behaves very curiously.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Same as above

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, T.J. Fordyce Mefer M.B. F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, Helensburgh

DATED this nineteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Gordon Ingram
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Aberdeen University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 William Street Helensburgh in the County of Dumbarton. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Davidson residing there

and that the said Robert Davidson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He tells me that the Servant has poisoned his food that he hears people on the street saying "He's not poisoned yet"

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His brother-in-law says that he thinks his children are kept saying their prayers for hours at a time - and that he blames me for his name. Has had one or two attacks of violent excitement during which the furniture was smashed

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Gordon Ingram M.A. M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode Dunglass Helensburgh

DATED this nineteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined ,

& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Francis Gebbie Esquire advocate Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Stirling Dumbarton and Blackmannan having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Helen Sygand Davidson residing at 13 William Street Helensburgh Certificates under the hands of J. J. Fordyce Messer and Alexander Gordon Ingram both designed being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Davidson 13 William Street Helensburgh and that the said Robert Davidson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Davidson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Davidson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty second day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five at Dumbarton

Francis Gebbie

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8656

Robert Davidson

Edm^{r} 23rd March 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of James Peacock 2 Wilton Mansions Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Peacock, Physician your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at Albert Road, Govanhill is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Peacock. — to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Peacock

DATED this 27th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five Years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Peacock
2. Sex and Age,	male. 32.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Physician
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Albert Road, Govanhill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Albert Road & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	about a fortnight
9. Whether First Attack,	Has had attacks of similar character but less severe
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 30
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	addiction to Morphia & Cocaine
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Peacock, his father 2 Wilton Mansions Glasgow.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 27th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95 Years

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Peacock

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Wallace
being a (1) Grad. in Med. of the Univ. of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Gilbert Lane Govanhill
in the County of Renfrew
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Peacock, Physician
and that
the said Alexander Peacock is a (5) lunatic or
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is of opinion that he has been in Hell, consigning himself into that place at the bottom of a well in search of Truth, &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He has been for some time using neither food nor sleep

Name and Medical Designation, James Wallace, M.D.

Place of Abode, 6 Upper A. Govanhill

DATED this twenty-eighth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Lawrie
being a (1) M.D. & Surgeon Univ. Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Garnavel Asylum Lanark
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Peacock, Physician Albert Road Govan
and that
the said Alexander Peacock is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has delusions about having been in Heaven and in Hell by the force of his will

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Lawrie M.D.

Place of Abode 6 West Gardner St Glasgow

DATED this 27th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Gartnavel
being (1) Medical Superintendent of the Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 2 Albert Road, Govanock
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
Alexander Peacock, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Alexander Peacock
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address James Peacock - 2 Wilton Mansions Glasgow

Date 30th March 1895

having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Peacock
2 Wilton Mansions Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of James Wallace
and James Lawrie, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Alexander Peacock, Albert Road Govanock, Renfrew
brother
Alexander Peacock and that the said
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Peacock as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow Gartnavel and I authorize
his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Peacock which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty eighth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

D & A

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8657

Alexander Peacock

adm^d 26^th. March 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Cowper Tait C.A. residing at 164 St Vincent St Glasgow Curator Bonis to Gabriel Miller Pollock retired Iron merchant resident Walkerburn Borders humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Gabriel miller Pollock your Petitioner's (3) Ward _____ residing at Walkerburn. Busby is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Gabriel miller Pollock to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Cowper Tait Curator Bonis

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Gabriel miller Pollock
2. Sex and Age,	male 60
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Spain merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Walkerburn. Busby
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow Royal Asylum. Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	3½ months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	-
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Left this Asylum about a fortnight ago.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Loss of money
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His sister Mrs Tait, Walkerburn Busby none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Wm Cowper Tait, Curator Bonis to the said Gabriel Miller Pollock

DATED this 30th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Henry Carmichael.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Gabriel Miller Pollock. Grain merchant. of Waterfoot, Busby and that the said Gabriel Miller Pollock is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His conversation gives evidence of the delusions of grandeur under which he labours, especially in money matters. He affirms, for instance, that before his admission he was buying through agents millions & even trillions of stocks, "at the" so that he didn't pay a farthing for them; but that his brokers and the bankers with whom he had deposited the enormous profits realised had embezzled his money & left him penniless; He also has delusions in regard to his relations whom he accuses of cruelty to him, saying he could have them all transported to "Botany Bay" or elsewhere.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. ~~Other facts (if any)~~ indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Henry Carmichael. M.B. C.M. Glasg.

Place of Abode, 10 Ardgowan Terrace. Glasgow.

DATED this 29th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Langmuir
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel asylum, Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Gabriel Miller Pollock - Grain merchant - lately of Busby and that the said Gabriel Miller Pollock is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is incoherent in his conversation, jumping most abruptly from one topic to another. He is very delusive with regard to money matters, saying he is worth millions, of which is not the case, he lays charges against bodies in Glasgow of having embezzled vast sums entrusted to them by him and talks of large shares in the works of the Coates of Paisley bought by him & amounting to enormous sums ~~etc~~ statements pointing to his monomania in regard to money.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Langmuir M. B. C. M.

Place of Abode, 314 St. George's Road, Glasgow

DATED this twenty seventh day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Dunmore Holchbis
being (1) m b Dub. m r c s Eng
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 8 Cassgow
Royal Asylum. Gartnavel
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Gabriel miller Pollock,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

R. D. Holchbis

DATED this 27th day of march One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Gabriel miller Pollock
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

* *Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,* Brother-in-law

Signature and Address Claud Wilson

Date March 27.-/95-.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour Esq. Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) William Pollock
Exit C A 166 21 Vincent Street Glasgow
Curator Bonis to Gabriel Miller Pollock
Certificates under the hands of Henry Carmichael
and Robert Langmuir being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5)
Gabriel Millar Pollock Retired Grain Merchant
and that the said Gabriel Miller Pollock
is a (6) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Gabriel Miller Pollock
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Gabriel Miller Pollock which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether Curator Bonis or Tutor or Curator or Stewartry. Designation.
(5) Describe him, as a Pauper, state
(6) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 30th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

Mr Tait 10.30.

Davis Ball & Co
8658 166 86 Vincent 86

Gabriel Miller Pollock

admr 27th March 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Lindegreen, Esq

residing at Springfield, Port Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Archibald Lindegreen your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at Gartnavel at present as a Voluntary Patient: removed with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Archibald Lindegreen to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* John Lindegreen

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 27th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95 years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Archibald Lindegreen
2. Sex and Age,	male, 43.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	9 Wellington Road, Hamstead London N.W.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	at Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	probably about 6 months
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 43
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	elsewhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	overwork & worry in business
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no,
15. Whether Suicidal,	no,
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no,
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper,
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His wife, Eleanor Hounlinson or Lindegreen 9 Wellington Road Hamstead, London N.W.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* John Lindegreen

Dated this 27th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95 years.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Adams
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum Hartwood in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Archibald Lindegreen and that the said Archibald Lindegreen is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Great excitement in his actions and conversation. Picks imaginary objects off the floor and sells them about the room. says he cannot rest at night for people shouting at him and about him. is restless, constantly moving about for no reason.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J. Wm Adams M.B.

Place of Abode, 8 Melrose Street Glasgow

DATED this twenty seventh day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, R. M. Buchanan
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum Hartwood in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Archibald Lindegreen 9 Wellington Road Wanstead London. and that the said Archibald Lindegreen is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His attitude is very moody and at times he appears excited and suspicious. Questions are answered very slowly and often after a long interval: He attributes his illness to some medicine which he got from a London physician.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The Head attendant informs me that he has refused food alleging it to be in some way interfered with.

Name and Medical Designation, R. M. Buchanan M.B.

Place of Abode 9 Bunnbank Terrace Glasgow.

DATED this 28th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) Landee R. Oswald M.B. Glasgow Univ. & Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) asylum. Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Archibald Lindegreen a voluntary boarder there & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Landee R. Oswald M.B.

DATED this 27th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95 Jan.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Archibald Lindegreen to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Wm Smith Lindegreen. Port Glasgow

Date 27. March. 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Gleckleshe Burnet (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Lindegreen. Shyneghall Port Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Adams and A. M. Buchanan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Archibald Lindegreen 9 Wellington Road Glasgow residing with Father and Mother and that the said Archibald Lindegreen is a (5) person of unsound and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Archibald Lindegreen as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Archibald Lindegreen which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty eighth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

John Gleckleshe Burnet

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8659

Archibald Lindgreen

Admo 27th March 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Mrs Jessie Johnston or Croy residing at 11 Cairnavon Street Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Edward Croy your Petitioner's (3) husband residing at 11 Cairnavon Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Edward Croy to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Jessie Johnston or Croy

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this (4) first day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Edward Croy
2. Sex and Age,	Male 38.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Telegraphist G. P. O.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Mount Florida Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	11 Cairnavon Street
8. Length of time Insane,	Not definite
9. Whether First Attack,	First Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	No where
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Five weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	General Paralysis
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret Croy or Robertson - Sister. Goodwood Adelaide Australia Not any
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Jessie Johnston or Croy

Dated this first day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Curle being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine, and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 11 Carnarvon Street in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edward Croy. Post office Official 11 Carnarvon Street Glasgow and that the said Edward Croy is a (5) Person of unsound mind with General Paralysis and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Foolish notions about tobacconists shops in London in "Batches" which he can have for the asking. Also that he can travel to and from London on 1mpence — or free. His thick speech, unsteady gait, careless and untidy appearance Amounting to indecent exposure of person.

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His determination to go out at times when he is unable to walk steadily. His destruction of time pieces pictures and picture frames Playing piano with his fists Communicated by Mrs Jessie ~~Croy~~ Johnstone or Croy his wife and Miss Johnstone his Sister in Law.

Name and Medical Designation, David Curle M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 21 Carnarvon Street Glasgow

DATED this 29th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Wilson Bruce being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 11 Carnarvon Street Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edward Croy, Post Office Official. 11 Carnarvon Street Glasgow and that the said Edward Croy is a (5) Person of unsound Mind with General Paralysis and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His slovenly appearance - His reason for dissecting a Time Piece in his room. His wild proposals. Such as going to London to buy a Shop to Glasgow, Open a firm with no name.

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His desire to wander about & bring his home Stranger purchased - Such as turnings & carrying them in his hands without proper - trying to cook them & placing coal burning in a Separate pot for that purpose. His going to the Street without Jacket or Hat in cold weather. Burning shoes at the fire. Communicated by Mrs Jessie Johnston or Croy.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Wilson Bruce L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode 306 St Georges Road Glasgow

DATED this 29th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I Alexander Buchanan Murray Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Jessie Johnston or Troy, 11 Carnarvon Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of David Curle M.B. C.M. Glasgow
and Robert Wilson Bruce, L.R.C.P.S.E. Glasgow, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Edward Troy Post Office Official 11 Carnarvon Street Glasgow Married Husband
and that the said Edward Troy
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Edward Troy
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Edward Troy which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this First day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

A Buchanan Murray

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8660

Edward Croft

com^d 2^nd April 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robt. Mc Lord 4 Battlefield Avenue, Langside humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Annie Fraser Mc Lord your Petitioner's (3) wife residing there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Annie Fraser Mc Lord to the Seaforth Royal Asylum, Barnhill and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert Mc Lord

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 4th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 95.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Anne Fraser Mc. Lord
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 28 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Protestant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	4 Battlefield Avenue Langside
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" " "
8. Length of time Insane,	about two months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes - first attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About two months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Nursing delicate child and grief consequent on his death.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	~~Her Mother~~
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4 day of April One thousand eight hundred and 95

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert Mc Lord

T. & A. C.—June 1894.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Brown being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Battlefield Avenue Langside in the County of City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Fraser McCord 4 Battlefield Avenue Langside and that the said Annie Fraser McCord is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is maniacal and requires restraint - She refuses food and medicine because she believes that husband, relatives and medical attendant are conspiring to poison her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband says that she threatened to kill him and herself; that she believes people are all speaking ill of her.

Name and Medical Designation, Archibald Brown M.D.

Place of Abode, Mount Pleasant Glasgow.

DATED this Fourth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five -

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Watson being a (1) Doctor of medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Battlefield Avenue Langside in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Fraser McCord 4 Battlefield Avenue Langside and that the said Annie Fraser McCord is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She believes she is poisoned and dying thinks that she has been condemned unjustly and that all her friends are false intimates Believes that A child of hers who died lately was also poisoned

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) That she is maniacal at times and requires restraint. That she threatens to kill herself That she refuses food & medicine

Name and Medical Designation, William Watson M.D.

Place of Abode 70 Millbrae Road Langside

DATED this Fourth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Archibald Brown
being (1) Doctor of Medecine of Glasgow Univ.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Langside
in the County of City of Glasgow seen and personally examined
Annie Fraser McLeod. , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Archibald Brown M.D.

DATED this Fourth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum. Gartnavel
Asylum to receive therein Annie Fraser McLeod
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Robert McLeod

Date 4th April 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie Esq Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Robert McLeod
4 Battlefield Avenue Langside
Certificates under the hands of Archibald Brown
and William Watson , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Annie Fraser McLeod 4 Battlefield Avenue Langside
Petitioners wife
and that the said Annie Fraser McLeod is a (6) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annie Fraser McLeod as a Patient into the (7) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie Fraser McLeod which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(4) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, her, or the estate etc.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this fifth day April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

Wm Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal
Asylum of Glasgow
at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8661

Annie Fraser McCord

Admo 4th April 1895

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Jane Jack Jamieson

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Sibbald

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

D^r Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh this eighth day of April

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety five

M & G.—200—8/93.

Jane Jack Jamieson

Voluntary

Admr 8th April 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Sidney Smith residing at 1 Ann St, Hillhead, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Lockart Tudhope or Smith your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Lockart Tudhope or Smith to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Sidney Smith X

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 10th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 95.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Lockart Tudhope or Smith
2. Sex and Age,	Female Years 70
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shop keeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	presbetarian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	3 Glasgow Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	1 ann Street
8. Length of time Insane,	10 days
9. Whether First Attack,	1st April
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	70
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	never bad before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	10 days
13. Supposed Cause,	confluenza
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	never
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sidney Smith Husband None known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Sidney Smith

Dated this tenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Frederick Pollock being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University, and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Ann Street, Hillhead, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Lockhart Tudhope or Smith and that the said Mary Lockhart Tudhope or Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is violent in her behaviour, attempting to strike her relatives and friends, whom she addresses in foul terms of the greatest abuse. She talks incessantly and quite incoherently. She is sleepless. She refuses food and says her food is poisoned. She says that the people about her are trying to murder her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her husband informs me that the above behaviour is totally at variance with her usual conduct which was quiet, affectionate, modest, and intelligent.

Name and Medical Designation, C. Fred. Pollock, M. D

Place of Abode, 1 Buckingham Terrace, Hillhead,

DATED this fourth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Wyllie Nicol, Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University. being a (1) and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Ann Street Hillhead, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Mary Lockhart Tudhope or Smith 1 Ann Street, Hillhead, Glasgow and that the said Mrs Mary Lockhart Tudhope or Smith is a (5) a person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks incessantly and quite incoherently. She uses foul language. She tries to eat cloth as food, and says that people are trying to poison her. She refuses proper food.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her son informs me that her language has always hitherto been very modest. Her son informs me that she has tried to injure her abdomen.

Name and Medical Designation, John Wyllie Nicol M. B.

Place of Abode 7 Kersland Street. Glasgow

DATED this the tenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, R. D. Hotchkis
being (1) m B Dunb. m R C S Eng.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Saltmarket
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mary Lockhart Tudhope or Smith
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

R. D. Hotchkis

DATED this 10th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mary Lockhart Tudhope or Smith
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband.

Signature and Address Sidney Smith X

Date 10th April 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie Esq. Sheriff Substitute,
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Sidney Smith
residing at Steel Hall Head Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Charles Frederick Pollock
and John Wyllie Nicol, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Mary Lockhart Tudhope or Smith residing at Steel Hall Head Glasgow Petitioners wife
and that the said Mrs Mary Lockhart Tudhope or Smith
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Mary Lockhart Tudhope or Smith
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Mary Lockhart Tudhope or Smith which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, Pauper, state &c.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Eleventh day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninetyfive Three words deleted

Wguthrie

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

-8662-

Mary Lockart Ludlow Smith

Admd 10th Apl 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Gumpricht residing at 7 Clenton Place, Glasgow. humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Frances Dora Gordon your Petitioner's (3) niece residing at Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel voluntary patient is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Frances Dora Gordon to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* John Gumpricht

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 13th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 95.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Frances Dora Gordon
2. Sex and Age,	Female 31
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	of no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Redlands. Kelvinside
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow Royal Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	about two months
9. Whether First Attack,	second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Glasgow Royal Asylum 1893-89.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Prev. attacks & masturbation
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her sister [redacted] address to be afterwards ascertained none known.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* John Gumpricht

DATED this 13th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 95.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, David Suttie.
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinr Univ.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
Gartnavel Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Francis Dora Gordon
presently in Gartnavel as a voluntary patient and that
the said Francis Dora Gordon is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
her look & attitudes violent & excited
says the name of God is never mentioned and
prayers never said in this House, although she was
at church ~~on Sun~~ in East House on Sunday last

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Dr Hotchkiss told me today that after church
Miss Gordon was very violent & broke a Good few
panes of glass - that she was personally violent to
him on several occasions. Dr Arnold told me to day that she complained grumblingly
being undressed by a nurse in bed this morning.

Name and Medical Designation, David Suttie M.D.

Place of Abode, Thorndene Bearsden

DATED this eleventh day of april One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Wm Cochrane Murray
being a (1) graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
Gartnavel Glasgow Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Frances Dora Gordon
presently in Gartnavel Asylum as a voluntary patient and that
the said Frances Dora Gordon is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
A great state of mental excitement & talks incessantly about being abused & otherwise ill treated. Talks also in a very disconnected & incoherent manner about all manner of subjects

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Dr Hotchkiss informs me that she has attacks of acute excitement in which she is both destructive & dangerous.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Cochrane Murray M.D.

Place of Abode 12 Garrangton St. Glasgow

DATED this fifteenth day of april One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Wm Cochrane Murray being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Francis Dora Gordon, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Wm Cochrane Murray MB CM.

DATED this thirteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Francis Dora Gordon to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Uncle

Signature and Address John Gumpricht 7 Newton place

Date 13th April 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Crabtree Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Gumpricht of 7 Newton Place Glasgow Certificates under the hands of David Suttie and Wm Cochrane Murray, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Francis Dora Gordon, Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel, voluntary Patient, Relations niece and that the said Francis Dora Gordon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Francis Dora Gordon as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Francis Dora Gordon which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this sixteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

A Crabtree Murray

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8663

Frances Dora Gordon

Admd 13th Apl 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Fleming, Farmer residing at Ploughland, Avondale humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Fleming residing there with her your Petitioner's (2) sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Fleming to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Fleming

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 16th (3) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 96

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Fleming
2. Sex and Age,	Female 66 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmers Sister & Housekeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ploughland, Avondale
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do
8. Length of time Insane,	~~6 weeks~~ about four months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	-
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	None
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Melancholy for four months
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Fleming Ploughland Brother None known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 96

(To be signed by the party applying) John Fleming

T. & A. C.—June 1894.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Daniel Dorgan C
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow &c
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ploughland Cottage Avondale Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Fleming and that the said Mary Fleming is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) For two months I have observed her to gradually deepening melancholia. Within the last few days she has shown signs of terror of the things around her, & today she has a thoroughly taken possession, can't or won't talk, mutters incoherently & is very restless & in fear of [illegible]

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Miss Craig a relation who has attended her for over a month says that within the last week she has suffered much from delusions or belief in persons around her, is very sleepless & [illegible] Name and Medical Designation, Daniel Dorgan ChB, FRCS, FRCPEdin

Place of Abode, Strathaven

DATED this 15th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Mason
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ploughland Avondale Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Mary F Fleming. and that the said Mary F Fleming is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The patient is in a very depressed state of mind and takes no notice of her friends nor any interest in her usual pursuits. She has greatly altered in appearance & is in great terror of imaginary things around her She goes about muttering incoherently

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Miss Craig a relation states she has been very depressed for the past week & for the past few months has been suffering from sleeplessness & severe headaches She also states that the patient felt tempted at times to do bad things & implored her to watch & protect her. Mr Murray states that she has greatly changed in her manner & that she goes about muttering to herself Name and Medical Designation, William Mason M.B. CM

Place of Abode Strathaven

DATED this 16th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 95

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) Daniel Dougal a Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Cory Lands in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary Fleming, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Daniel Dougal M.D. &c

DATED this 15th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Mary Fleming to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address John Fleming Broughland

Date 16th April 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Ushjie Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Fleming Farmer, Broughland, Roundale Certificates under the hands of Daniel Dougal and William Mason, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Fleming Broughland Roundale Lanarkshire and that the said Mary Fleming is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Fleming as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow Gartnavel and I authorize you to grant Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Fleming which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this twentieth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

A Eustace Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Glasgow Gartnavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8664

Mary Fleming

Adm^{x} 16th April 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jeanie Stewart residing at 8 Whitevale St., Dennistoun humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Stewart your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at there with her is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Stewart to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Jennie Stewart Sister

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 18th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 95

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Stewart
2. Sex and Age,	Female – 61 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	8 Whitevale Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" " " "
8. Length of time Insane,	about 14 Days
9. Whether First Attack,	second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 30 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	City Poor House
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 14 Days
13. Supposed Cause,	Loss of Eyesight
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	"
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	~~Shotts Parish Lanarkshire~~
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jeanie Stewart – Sister 8 Whitevale Street Glasgow — None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	"

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Jennie Stewart Sister

Dated this ~~April~~ 18th day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. P. 1895

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Garey being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Surgeons (London)

and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Whitevale Street in the City of Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Stewart, Domestic Servant 8 Whitevale St. and that the said Janet Stewart is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Excitement and restlessness. She says she is lost is an outcast and that there is no hope for her Salvation

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother-in-law Adam Gilchrist informs me that she had attempted to jump ~~of~~ out of the window, and that she had threatened to kill her sister

Name and Medical Designation, John Garey M.R.C.S.

Place of Abode, Ravensden Crosshill Glasgow

DATED this Eighteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, George Ritchie Mattin being a (1) M.D. of the University of Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Whitevale Street Glasgow in the City of Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Stewart, domestic servant 8 Whitevale Street and that the said Janet Stewart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient thinks her Soul is lost & that there is no hope for her, & is excited that she does not know what she is doing. There is a mark on her right fore-arm ~~she~~ occasioned she says by her biting herself & she is afraid she might bite some other person.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Daniel Stewart & Patients brother & Adam Gilchrist brother in law both state that patient is quite unmanageable and are afraid that she may do injury both to herself & to others

Name and Medical Designation, George R. Mattin

Place of Abode 11 Dunfield Place

DATED this 18th day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George R. Mathew being (1) M.D. of the University of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Stewarton Ayrshire in the County of the City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Janet Stewart, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

George Mathew

DATED this 18th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Janet Stewart to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address Jessie Stewart Sister 8 Whitevale Street Dennistoun

Date April 18 - 95

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I Alexander Erskine Murray Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (4) Jessie Stewart 8 Whitevale Street Dennistoun Certificates under the hands of John Carey and George Ritchie Mather, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Janet Stewart 8 Whitevale Street Glasgow Petitioner's sister and that the said Janet Stewart is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Stewart as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Stewart which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this nineteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8665

Janet Stewart

admd 18th Apl 1895

Dr Oswald

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John C. Bell,

residing at 86 Hill St Sauchiehall humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Paterson Bell your Petitioner's (3) brother ____ residing at 3 Boswell Terrace, Helensburgh is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Paterson Bell — to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* John C Bell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 23rd (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 95 years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Paterson Bell
2. Sex and Age,	57. male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	~~nea~~ Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	3 Boswell Terrace, Helensburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Here and at Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	about 10 years, Been peculiar for many years.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 40
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Had fits when a child
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His brother the petitioner None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* John C Bell

Dated this 23rd day of April One thousand eight hundred and 95 years

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Anderson.
being a (1) M.D. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) ———
2 Boswell Terrace in the County of
Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Paterson Bell
and that
the said Wm Paterson Bell is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is incoherent in his speech, rambling from one thing to another; Wanted to know meaning of a passage of scripture "a woman shall encompass a man"-

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His brother states that he has been on his knees & has turned his sister out of the house to get possession of it & keeps "damned devils" out, which have been annoying him. He writes incoherent letters to his relations and others.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Anderson M.D.,

Place of Abode, 2 Oxford Place Shettleston

DATED this 23rd day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Henry Garnett Hewson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine (M.B. Cm) of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel
Lanark in the County of
visited and personally examined (4) separately from any other Medical Practitioner, William Paterson Bell
and that
the said William Paterson Bell is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His speech is incoherent & rambling: talked of preparation of Kids to salvation without relevancy: wanted instructions for his sisters to make them happy. Has a considerable number of letters having no bearing on his subject: States he was beaten on the belly till his mouth was sore.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His brother tells me he turned his sister out of the house took charge of the keys to keep the others away: Showed me letter written by patient to his mother containing rambling & senseless sentences about ladies clothing.

Name and Medical Designation, Henry Garnett Hewson M.B. Cm

Place of Abode 6 Hamilton Park Terrace, Glasgow W.

DATED this 24th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Anderson
being (1) an M.D of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
3 Boswell Terrace Helensville
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Wm Paterson Bell,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Anderson

DATED this 23rd day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein William Paterson Bell —
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address John Bell

Date 23rd April 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I William Lindsay Main (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) John & Bell
86 Hill Street Garnethill Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Robert Anderson
and Henry Garnett Wilson —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
William Paterson Bell 3 Boswell Terrace
Helensville Petitioners brother
and that the said William Paterson Bell
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Paterson Bell
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Paterson Bell — which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 23th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

W Lindsay Main

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

8666

Wm Paterson Bell

Adm° 23rd April 1895

10 July '86

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mary ann Mc Davitt residing at 5 Great Hamilton St Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Mc Davitt, dressmaker residing ~~at~~ your Petitioner's (3) sister there with her is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Mc Davitt to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Mary Ann Mc Davitt

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 24th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 95

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Mc Davitt
2. Sex and Age,	Female 36
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dressmaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	R Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 Great Hamilton St,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	ditto
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Third
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Glasgow Royal Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	alcohol
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner her sister none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Mary Ann Mc Davitt

Dated this 24th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 95

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(*) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

(*) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(*) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(*) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Parish state so.*

(*) *Lunatic, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Fargubar Gracie Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University being a (*) Physician and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 5 Great Hamilton Street, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Margaret McDavitt, 5 Great Hamilton St and that the said Margaret McDavitt is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(*) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) She speaks incoherently, she is violent in her conduct. subject to delusions, she on one occasion took up some furniture who she smashed &c

(*) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) Her Sister states she finds her violent & uncontrollable strike out on any occasion when opportunity presents itself

Name and Medical Designation, Fargubar Gracie M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 15 Monteith Row, Glasgow

Dated this 24th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. II.

(*) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

(*) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(*) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(*) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Parish state so.*

(*) *Lunatic, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Andrew Ronald McLetchie being a (*) Graduate of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 5 Great Hamilton Street, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Margaret McDavitt 5 Great Hamilton Street and that the said Margaret McDavitt is a (*) Person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(*) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) She is subject to delusions and undoubtedly violent, having kicked & struck her attendants on me presumed.

(*) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) Her Sister informs me that she imagines that her food is Poisoned & that her friends are desirous of doing her bodily harm & that she can only be controlled with great difficulty

Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Ronald McLetchie, M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 9 Elmbank Place, Glasgow

Dated this 24th day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Andrew Ronald McLetchie being (*) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 5 Great Hamilton Street, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret McDavitt, and that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(*) State place of residence, qualification.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Andrew Ronald McLetchie, M.B.C.M.

Dated this 24th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Margaret McDavitt to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address Mary Ann McDavitt

Date 24 April 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

(*) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(*) State whether a County or Burgh.

(*) Insert Name and Designation.

(*) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

William Lindsay Mure (*) Sheriff Substitute of the (*) County of Lanark having had rendered to me, this a Petition at the instance of (*) Lord Provost McDavitt & Great Hamilton Street Glasgow and Andrew Ronald McLetchie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Margaret McDavitt 5 Great Hamilton Street and that they found Margaret McDavitt is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE YOU to receive the said Margaret McDavitt as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret McDavitt which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this twenty fifth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

W Lindsay Mure

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8667

Margaret M Davitt

Adm^{x} 24th April 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Matthew Mc Murtry residing at 3 Richmond Sq. Belfast- humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Maggie Mc Murtry your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Maggie Mc Murtry to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Matthew McMurtry

DATED this 23rd (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 95-

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Maggie Mc Murtry
2. Sex and Age,	Female 24
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	3 Richmond Sq. Belfast-
7. Place where Found and Examined,	The Samaritan Hospital, Belfast- and Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	four months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	-
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	The Samaritan Hospital, Belfast- and at home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	childbirth
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner her husband none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Matthew McMurtry

DATED this 23rd day of April One thousand eight hundred and 95-

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Savage Spear being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, of late 2 M.D.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Samaritan Hospital, Belfast, in the County of Antrim separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Maggie McMurtry and that the said Maggie McMurtry is a (5) an insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) A total change in the patient's disposition. Which came on in the form of Puerperal Insanity two weeks after Confinement — restless, noisy, sometimes sad & weeping, careless about food & about baby. Imagined sometimes a change of identity. Abnormal sexual feelings given to erotic practices.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Most of the above points were noted by her husband and the nurse asked. but I have observed them all myself as well

Name and Medical Designation, W. S. Spear M.D.

Place of Abode, 11 Clifton St Belfast

DATED this 24th day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Ch. of Edinburgh University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Maggie Mc-Murtry, from 3 Richmond Square, Belfast and that the said Maggie Mc-Murtry is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is extremely depressed in mind. States her belief that her Soul & body are dead & lost — and expresses a wish to die — and evinces other symptoms of melancholia.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson M.B.-Ch.

Place of Abode 2 Acton Terrace, Glasgow.

DATED this twenty-fifth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Savage Spence being (1) an M. D. & late Theatre Surg. Mid. Del. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Samaritan Hospital Belfast in the County of Antrim, seen and personally examined Maggie McMurty, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Savage Spence M.D.

DATED this 24th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein maggie mc murty to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Matthew McMurty 3 Richmond Sq Belfast

Date 25 Ap 95

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Esq (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Matthew McMurty 3 Richmond Square Belfast Certificates under the hands of William Savage Spence and Robert Oswald Adamson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Maggie McMurty 3 Richmond Square Belfast Petitioners wife and that the said Maggie McMurty is a Insane person or a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Maggie McMurty as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Maggie McMurty which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Describe as Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 26th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8668

Maggie M Mantry

Admo 25th Apl 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Gall Loaningfoot Douglas

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Gall your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Gall to the Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John. Gall

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fourth (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Gall
2. Sex and Age,	male 25
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married (about 11 months ago)
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Estate-Horse (Carter)
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Loaningfoot Douglas
7. Place where Found and Examined,	as before
8. Length of time Insane,	about 3 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	25
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 3 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	— private meantime lowest Lunacy rate
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Gall Loaningfoot Douglas Father His mother was insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fourth day of October One thousand eight hundred and 95

(To be signed by the Party applying) John. Gall

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Robert Meikle Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons and Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon at Douglas do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Leamingfoot-Douglas in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Gall, Carter and that the said Thomas Gall is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He was very restless and had a suspicious look. He told me that his wife and his Aunt wished to poison him. And that he had found a packet of Salts of ~~Lotion~~ Soda in his house,

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Wife Aunt, and Brother, assured me that he sometimes refuses food for fear of poison, and that he accuses them of poisonous intentions towards him,

Name and Medical Designation, Robt Meikle

Place of Abode, Douglas, Lanarkshire

DATED this Third day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson being a (1) Bachelor of medicine surgery in Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark ~~Lanark~~ of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Gall, Carter, Lately of Leamingfoot Douglas and that the said Thomas Gall is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He informs me that his wife and other relatives have been, for three weeks past, giving him poison in his food - He detected it both by taste, smell, and after effects. He asks whether his wife & have been unfaithful to him. His mental state is one full of suspicion and of delusion -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Thomson, M.B., Cm., Edin.

Place of Abode 10 & 11 Lr Crescent, Glasgow.

DATED this fifth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Meikle Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons being (1) and a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Loaningfoot Douglas in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Thomas Gall, Carter, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Meikle

DATED this third day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the ~~Asylum~~ Gartnavel ? Asylum to receive therein Thomas Gall to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address John Gall Loaningfoot Douglas

Date 4th October 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC

I, Robert Hamilton Stracken (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Gall Loaningfoot Douglas Certificates under the hands of Robert Meikle and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Gall Loaningfoot Douglas and that the said Thomas Gall is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of; DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Gall as a Patient into the (6) Royal Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Gall which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this fifth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

R. H. Stracken

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Glasgow Royal Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8731

Thomas Gall

adm° 4th Oct 1895

12307.

[FORM B²]

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY
30 SEP 95
SCOTLAND

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Thomas Richmond being desirous to transfer Mrs Agnes Richmond or French at present a Patient in Perth Royal Asylum, and (1) Attained at my instance from the said Asylum to the Glasgow Royal Asylum hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Mrs Agnes Richmond or French and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Thomas Richmond

(2) Brother to Mrs Agnes French

(2) State degree of relationship, office, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Glasgow this 24th day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mrs Agnes Richmond or French
2. Sex and Age,	Female 51.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Innkeeper's widow
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	19 June 1894
7. Length of time Insane,	15 months
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	46
10. Duration of existing Attack,	15 months
11. Supposed Cause,	None ascertained
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	Sometimes, probably not at present
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Sometimes, unusually so at present
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Thomas Richmond (Brother) 2 Hope Garden Street Glasgow. None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Thomas Richmond

DATED this twenty seventh day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—Jan. 94.

8730

Agnes Richmond or French

Adm^d 1^st Oct 1895

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Alexander Reid Urquhart

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

being (1) M.D., F.R.C.P.E.

hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Perth Royal Asylum

personally examined Wm Agnes Richmond or French at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to ~~his~~ Mental State that * She is maniacal and delusional - all her actions being the result of the direct personal commands of God almighty. She is indecent, noisy, destructive & dangerous to others. At times suicidal & at present unsafe; and with respect to ~~his~~ Bodily Health and Condition that they are fairly prod

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the ~~Asylum of~~ Glasgow Royal Asylum

A Urquhart

DATED this 21 day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Wm Agnes Richmond or French from Murray's Royal Asylum, Perth to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 30th day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

Twenty first (21st) day of June one thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

* In filling up this Certificate, the Board's Circular No. 95, regarding the Transfer of Suicidal Patients, should be kept in view.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Miss Elizabeth Robertson Warder, Female Lunatic Department of General Prison of Perth residing at General Prison Perth aforesaid humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Robertson your Petitioner's (3) full cousin ~~Elizabeth Robertson~~ residing at 76 John Knox Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Robertson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* E. Robertson. X

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this first (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and 95

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Robertson
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 57 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Grandfather of a small sum of money being the whole estate left by her mother to deceased Mary Ann Robertson Robertson (which she drew) of 76 John Knox Street Glasgow & William Dawson Mann Baker 42 Bell Street Glasgow and other two Trustees (including Complainer Miss Robertson) in the Settlement although the Complainer is the only surviving Trustee in Glasgow. The Complainer is the nearest relation and next of kin to mother of the Lunatic Mary Ann Robertson Robertson who died on 28th May Last. The Lunatic has since been alone.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Adherent of Established Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	48 Dundas Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	76 John Knox street Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Many years
9. Whether First Attack,	No; many years ago an inmate of the City Parish Asylum Parliamentary Road, Glasgow
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Not Known
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Many years ago in City Parish Asylum aforesaid
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Many years
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	~~Barony Parish~~ not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Elizabeth Robertson Warder Female Lunatic Department of General Prison of Perth. Full cousin by father's side and nearest known relative of patient. No other member of family known to have been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* E. Robertson. X

Dated this first day of October One thousand eight hundred and 95.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Stedman Buchanan being a (1) M.B., and C.M. of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No. 76 John Knox Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Robertson of 76 John Knox Street Glasgow and that the said Elizabeth Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is the subject of various delusions. She believes that she hears voices talking about her when going about the house and when lying in bed in the early morning the voices are most annoying & keep the temperature being very impure. She is under the impression that there are secret passages between the walls of the house, with communications leading to rooms above, where people are enticed in, (Male) & sometimes murdered & afterwards taken down by an arrangement of pipes & pulleys. She imagines there is a drawing master named Calvert underneath in the mornings who calls on her & leaves. She also thinks that her mother who died some months ago, may get out when & be here.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Dunnachie, 74 John Knox St. Glasgow States that at times she is very noisy talks to imaginary beings in the house
Mrs Kirkpatrick (Same address) States that sometimes she will not open the door of her house to anyone, for days, & refuses to take in milk which she has ordered.

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Stedman Buchanan M.B., C.M. (Registered)

Place of Abode, 92 Regent Terrace, Sterling Road, Glasgow

DATED this twenty eighth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind,

I, the undersigned, James Robertson Buchanan being a (1) Licentiate Faculty Physician & Surgeon Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 76 John Knox St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Robertson residing at 76 John Knox St and that the said Elizabeth Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Having on several occasions attended this woman for illness I have had many opportunities of observing her many delusions. She says that "beings" place fabrics & buttons at her feet during the night, that they call to her during the day from the walls, but at night they shout thro' the water pipes in the Scullery. She has also, she says, seen serpents issue from between her feet

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Kirkpatrick, a neighbour, States that she thought of calling the attention of the police, as the radiators stood at an open window and shout. Mrs Dunnachie another neighbour who lives immediately below has been much disturbed by noises, coming from the water pipes caused by Miss Robertson Shaking a rope, presumably & frightening away the spirits

Name and Medical Designation, James Robertson Buchanan L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode 92 Regent Terrace Sterling Road Glasgow

DATED this Twenty eighth day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Stedman Buchanan being (1) M.B. and C.M. Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 76 John Knox Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Elizabeth Robertson, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Peter Stedman Buchanan

DATED this 30th day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five years

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

We hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Elizabeth Robertson, of 76, John Knox Street, Glasgow, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicants stand to Patient, Sole Executors of the deceased Elizabeth Kelly or Robertson, mother of Elizabeth Robertson above referred to.

Signatures and Address W. L. Blain, John Hart } 128 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.

Date, 30th September 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Stephen Stalker (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Elizabeth Robertson Senga Warden, Lunacy Department of the General Register Office Certificates under the hands of Peter S. Buchanan and James K. Buchanan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Robertson or Kelly 76 John Knox Street Glasgow Married full cousin and that the said Elizabeth Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Robertson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Robertson which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this second day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

R M Stalker

O.S.A.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8728

Elizabeth Robertson

Adm^{r} 30th Sept^{r} 1895

12,309.

[FORM B²]

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY 1-OCT.95 SCOTLAND

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Janet H. B. Young being desirous to transfer Isabella Cranston Brown Young at present a Patient in the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, and (¹) whose sister I am from the said Asylum to the Glasgow Royal Asylum hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Isabella Cranston Brown Young and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) for Janet H B Young
A. B Young

(²) Sister

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Crail this 20th day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Cranston Brown Young
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 50.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant (Independent)
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	11th August 1893
7. Length of time Insane,	Over two years.
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes.
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	–
10. Duration of existing Attack,	Over 2 years
11. Supposed Cause,	Heredity – time of life
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
13. Whether Suicidal,	No.
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Brother Alex. B. Young Sister Janet. B. B. Young. 4 Greenhill Terrace. Edin.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Janet H. B. Young.

DATED this 20th day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—Jan. 94.

8729

Isabella Cranston Brown Young
admr 30th Sept 1895

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned James Rutherford
being (1) a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Crichton Royal Institution
personally examined Isabella Cranston Brown Young at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that * she is of
unsound mind, being in a state of mental
depression & having the delusion that she is
"a Lost Spirit"

; and with respect to his
Bodily Health and Condition that they are bad.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel. Glasgow

James Rutherford

Dated this Eighteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety five -

---

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Isabella Cranston Brown Young from the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

Dated at Edinburgh, this 21st day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

Date of Sheriff's Order.

14th August 1893

* In filling up this Certificate, the Board's Circular No. 95, regarding the Transfer of Suicidal Patients, should be kept in view.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Mrs Jane Bryce or Hamilton Hope Villa Paisley Road Renfrew humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Hamilton your Petitioner's (3) son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Hamilton to the and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mrs Jane Bryce or Hamilton

(4) The Date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 27 (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Hamilton.
2. Sex and Age,	male 34 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	commercial clerk.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Hope Villa Paisley Road Renfrew
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Hope Villa Paisley Road Renfrew
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	34 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	never.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	drink.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	none
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	none
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane.	mother petitioner above named.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 27 day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Bryce or Hamilton

P.p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Hobo M.D.
being a (1) Grad University of Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hope Villa Paisley Road Renfrew Renfrew in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Hamilton a commercial clerk and that
the said James Hamilton is a (5) lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
His look & wild & raving cannot be kept quiet says he wants to go from home

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
his mother informs me that he had the upstairs window up last night & kept shouting for the police all night

Name and Medical Designation, George Hobo M B

Place of Abode, Paisley Road Renfrew

DATED this 27 day of September One thousand eight hundred and 95

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Hill M.B. Chr.
being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hope Villa Paisley Road Renfrew Renfrew in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Hamilton and that
the said James Hamilton is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Very restless, wants to go away from home at once; imagine there are persons in the house but he wont be allowed to see.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mother informs me he slept none all night; was busy dressing & packing; & was shouting on the police

Name and Medical Designation, James Hill M.B. Chr.

Place of Abode, 39 Bell St. Renfrew

DATED this 27 day of Septr One thousand eight hundred and 95

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned George Slobo M.D
being (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Hope Villa
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
James Hamilton, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

George Slobo M.D.

DATED this 27 day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel
Asylum to receive therein James Hamilton
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother Jane Boyce or Hamilton

Signature and Address,

Date, 27 September 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Esq Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Renfrew
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Jane Boyce or Hamilton Hope Villa Paisley Road Renfrew
Certificates under the hands of George Slobo
and James Hill, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
James Hamilton Hope Villa Paisley Road Renfrew
and that the said
Petitioner James Hamilton is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Hamilton as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Hamilton which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

DATED this twenty eighth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

Walter C. Spens

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

8727

James Hamilton

Adm° 27th Sept 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald MacEwan residing at Rochsiehead, Writer humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John MacEwan, master mariner, residing at your Petitioner's (3) friend 445 Saint Vincent Street, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John MacEwan to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* A MacEwan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 27th (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John MacEwan
2. Sex and Age,	male about 40
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Master Mariner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Prosestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	139 St. Vincent St. & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	over three months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	as above
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	not known
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	assaulted his landlady
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	not known none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* A MacEwan

Dated this 27th day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Yeaman being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 139 St Vincent Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John MacEwan designated a Master Mariner at 139 St Vincent St and that the said John Mc Ewan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Said to me he was the owner of all the Vessels of The State Line, that he had made a donation of a thousand pounds to a Lady whom he named. Insisted on singing a Song & was with difficulty Stopped after giving Four. &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Complaint of Conduct towards his Landlady without any Cause whatever told me by Mr. W Robertson of 139 St Vincent St Glasgow

Name and Medical Designation, } Geo: Yeaman M.D.

Place of Abode, 2 Albany Place Glasgow.

DATED this 27th day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five Years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Weir being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Mc Ewan Master Mariner 445 Saint Vincent St. Glasgow and that the said John Mc Ewan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in an excited state; the subject of delusions as that he possesses a million of money which brings in to him interest at the rate of fifty per cent; says he is related to the Royal Family and that he is kept out of his position and possessions by conspiracy. Is obviously unfit to properly conduct himself or his affairs.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, } William Weir M.B.C.M. B.Sc.

Place of Abode 4 Melrose St. Glasgow.

DATED this 28th day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Yeaman
being (1) M.D. Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 139 Saint-Vincent Street Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
John MacEwan, Master Mariner,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

G. Yeaman M.D.

Dated this 27th day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein John MacEwan
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, A. MacEwan

Signature and Address ~~15~~ Lochgilphead

Date 27th Sept. 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Esq (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald MacEwan, Writer Lochgilphead
Certificates under the hands of George Yeoman
and William Weir, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John M'Ewan Petitioners friend 145 Saint Vincent Street Glasgow
and that the said John M'Ewan
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John M'Ewan
as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John M'Ewan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this 28th day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

Walter J. Cook Spens

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8726

John McEwan

adm 27th Sept 1895

NOTE—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Robert Dougall

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Wm Fraser

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To D. Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Seventeenth day of September

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety-five.

M & G—200—6/95

Robert Donyall
Voluntary
Admr 18th Sept 1895

Admr 18 Sept
£40

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 Vict. Chap. 54. Sect. 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Ellen Craig. 15. Leven St. Pollockshields

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Buchanan Craig your Petitioner's (3) Brother Resident at 15. Leven St. Pollockshields

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said James Buchanan Craig to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

Ellen Craig.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 18th (4) day of September One Thousand Eight Hundred and ninety-five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Buchanan Craig
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 25. years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Hatter
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	15. Leven St. Pollockshields
7. Place where found and Examined,	Heathfield. Kincardineshire
8. Length of time Insane,	about four weeks
9. Whether first Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	25. years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never in asylum before
12. Duration of existing Attack,	about four weeks, obvious but recent and excessive
13. Supposed Cause,	Nervous Excitement for more than a year.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not chargeable to any parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Ellen Craig 15. Leven St Pollockshields none known
20. Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 18th day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(To be signed by Party applying) Ellen Craig.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Patrick Blaikie Smith,

(1) *Set forth the qualification, entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Aberdeen

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Heatherly House Kincardineshire Kincardine in the County of

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Buchanan Craig Baker, 369 Argyll St. Glasgow and that

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

the said James Buchanan Craig is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Paralysis in some extent in speech. Informs me that he is negotiating for the construction of a carriage made of electro plate or glass, which is to be drawn by Shetland ponies

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His sister states that he is restless & unsettled, & that he is squandering his money by purchasing ponies for his intended carriage; also that he wrote extraordinary letters to tradesmen ordering extravagant & grotesque clothing! She feared me his letters.

Name and Medical Designation, P. Blaikie Smith M.D.

Place of Abode, 1 Albyn Place, Aberdeen

DATED this Sixteenth day of September One thousand Eight hundred and Ninety five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned William Sorbet Gregory

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery Univ. Edin.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Heatherly House w Aberdeen in the County of

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

Kincardine separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Buchanan Craig Baker, 369 Argyll St. Glasgow and that

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

the said James Buchanan Craig is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating insanity observed by myself: (6) He informs me that he is going to see the Queen at Balmoral in a glass coach drawn by Shetland ponies

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if ony) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others (7) His sister states that he has been restless & unsettled for some time - that he is buying ponies & paying ridiculous prices for them. He also informs Kate she has several of his letters to tradesmen ordering absurd quantities of clothing & various other articles

Name and Medical Designation, W. Herbert Gregory M.B.Ch.

Place of Abode, Beverley - Yorks

DATED this Seventeenth day of September One thousand Eight hundred and ninety five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum, for a period not exceeding three days, without any order by the Sheriff.

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One Thousand Eight Hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a petition at the instance of (3) Elder
Craig 15 Leopold Street, Portobello
Certificates under the hands of Patrick Blaikie Smith
and William Herbert Gregory, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Buchanan Craig 15 Leopold street Portobello and that the said James Buchanan Craig is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Buchanan Craig as a Patient into the (6) Royal Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James ~~Craig~~ Buchanan Craig which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Eighteenth day of September One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety-four

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Royal Asylum of Gartnavel
Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane Person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8725

James Buchanan Craig

Admr 18th Sept 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of James Tinto residing at Oakfield, Ashton-on-Mersey, Cheshire humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Tinto your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at Mosshead Farm Bearsden is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Tinto to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

James Tinto

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 13. (4) day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and 95

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Tinto
2. Sex and Age,	male 33.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Commission agent
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	R. C.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Mosshead Farm Bearsden
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	four days
9. Whether First Attack,	second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Private care only as above
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner his brother
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

James Tinto

DATED this 13th day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and 95.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Lunatic Asylum, Hartwood in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Finlo, Commission Agent, of Mosshead Farm, Bearsden and that the said William Finlo is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is under the delusion that he is watched by the police & followed by detectives — which is not the case. He believes me to be a detective who have come to try & incriminate him. He tells me he contemplated suicide to get rid of his supposed Trouble from the authorities

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Thomson M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 10 Willon Crescent, Glasgow

DATED this 14th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 95.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Henry Garnett Wilson. being a (1) Graduate in Medicine (M.B. Cm.) of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Finlo Commission Agent formerly residing at Mosshead Farm, Bearsden and that the said William Finlo is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6). He has delusions, thinking he is constantly followed by Police officers & detectives. Says they wish to brand him with them, & wish a person he has committed the silent sins: His manner is wild & excited: Quite sure he is in his sound mind & all his friends insane. Was under impression the Dr who came to see him this morning, was a detective Has been confined in Asylum previously.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Henry Garnett Wilson M.B. Cm

Place of Abode 6 Hamilton Park Terrace Glasgow W

DATED this fourteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William A. Parker.
being (1) MB & CM. of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel Royal Asylum
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Tinto. Commission agent,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

W. A. Parker. MB.

DATED this 13th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein William Tinto. Commission Agent to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Friend

Signature and Address John Kyle 6 Rupert St. Glasgow

Date Sept. 13. 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Esq (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Tinto
Oakfield Ashton-on-Mersey-Cheshire
Certificates under the hands of Alex Thomson
and Henry Garnett Wilson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
William Tinto, Mosshead Farm Pearsden
and that the said William Tinto
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Tinto
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Tinto
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Seventeenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8724

William Finto

adm 13th Sept 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanarkshire *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of James Robertson Joiner residing at number 52 Miller Street Hamilton humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Andrew Buchanan Portioner residing at number 21 Low Patrick Street Hamilton is your Petitioner's (3) maternal uncle is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Andrew Buchanan to the Gartnavel Asylum Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Robertson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Third (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Andrew Buchanan
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 78 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Portioner Manufacturer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	21 Low Patrick Street Hamilton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do Do
8. Length of time Insane,	For the last month
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	78 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Never previously under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	See number 8.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Robertson Applicant Nephew- None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Third day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(To be signed by the party applying) James Robertson

T. & A. C.—June 1894.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Loudon
being a (1) Graduate of the University of St Andrews
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this-day, at (3) 2 Carroll Court Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Buchanan presently residing there and that the said Andrew Buchanan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Is very incoherent. States that his head has been blown off his right arm. Come out at his head and lay on the table. Can maintain a intelligent conversation

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

James Robertson his Nephew says that he has been very excitable for some time. Confines himself to the house and is very dirty in his habits & dress

Name and Medical Designation, James Loudon M D

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this first day of September One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Commerville Marshall
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 21 Carlton Patrick Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Buchannan presently residing there (Pauper) and that the said Andrew Buchannan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Talks incoherently and says he has been shot through the chest but is none the worse for it

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Bella Crow a neighbour says he threatens the Children & frames himself & smashes the ground with a stick

Name and Medical Designation, J Marshall M D Edr

Place of Abode Hamilton

DATED this third day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Patrick Esquire Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Roberts
Joiner 52 Fuller Street Hamilton,
Certificates under the hands of James London M.D.
and J. A. Marshall M.D.Ch. , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Andrew Buchanan Joiner 21 Low Patrick Street Hamilton and that the said Andrew Buchanan is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Andrew Buchanan as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize hes Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew Buchanan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Third day of September One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

+ David Patrick

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Glasgow Royal Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8723

Andrew Buchanan

Adm^r 12^th Sept 1895

David Patrick v
Clydesdale Bank
Hamilton i
Curator

Sept 12. 95

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of Rosa Scott,

residing at Bowling Green, Strabane

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Fanny Scott

your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing ~~at~~ there with her

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Fanny Scott to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

* Rosa Scott

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 10th (4) day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and 95.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Fanny Scott
2. Sex and Age,	female 46
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Bowling Green Strabane
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	over three months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	46
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	only at home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Period of life
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner her sister none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Rosa Scott

DATED this 10th day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and 95

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. 4.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson being a (1) Registered Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Lunatic Asylum - Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Fanny Scott, lady, formerly of Bowling Green, Strabane, now at Gartnavel and that the said Fanny Scott is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She believes herself to be the victim of the plots of papists & others (including myself) to take her house from her. She believes I came to see her with the intention of blasting her with lightning. She has foresight from God, & hears his voice speaking to her". Her whole manner & attitude & demeanor point to complete mental derangement

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Thomson M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode, 10 Wilton Crescent, Glasgow

DATED this 10th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 95.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Orrock Adamson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Ch. of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Fanny Scott, Spinster, from Bowling Green, Strabane and that the said Fanny Scott is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is excited, restless, Wandering in conversation, & manifests numerous insane delusions regarding religious matters, and persecution of family. She also has hallucinations of sight & hearing, believing that God uses signs to her & that she sees his Person. She is entirely unable to guide herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson, M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode 2 Ashton Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow

DATED this tenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Greenlees
being (1) M.D. Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Parkhead
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Miss Fanny Scott, from Strabane
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

D Greenlees M.D.

DATED this ninth day of Septr One thousand eight hundred and 95

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Fanny Scott
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister
Signature and Address Rosa Scott
Date 9 Septr 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Rosa Scott residing at Bowling Green Strabane
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Thomson
and Robert Oswald Adamson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Fanny Scott Bowling Green Strabane Petitioners
and that the said Fanny Scott
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Fanny Scott
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Fanny Scott which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if Sister, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twelfth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8722

Fanny Scott

adm^{d} 9th Sept 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Muir residing at 176 Dumbarton Road Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Donald Muir your Petitioner's (3) Father residing at 57 Anderston Quay Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Donald Muir to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* John Muir.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Fourth (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Donald Muir
2. Sex and Age,	Male 60
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Working Man, Joiner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	57 Anderston Quay
7. Place where Found and Examined,	20 do do
8. Length of time Insane,	Two years
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	58.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One year
13. Supposed Cause,	Sunstroke
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Muir 176 Dumbarton Rd Glasgow — Son None known to have been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* John Muir.

Dated this Fourth day of September — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five —

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Wright
being a (1) M.B. & C.M. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 & 5 Anderston Quay Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Donald Muir Joiner 57 Anderston Quay Glasgow, Joiner and that the said Donald Muir is a (5) Lunatic of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4)
Excitable himself. Fears me. Suspicious that I was going to injure him. Ridiculous statement as to treatment he was getting from others. Rambling talk.

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5)
Going about. House looking for. People who are going to murder him. Reckless suspicion of his wife & daughter. A fear that he is to be poisoned. Information got from wife & son.

Name and Medical Designation, John Wright M.B. & C.M.

Place of Abode, 8 Corunna St. Sandyford Glasgow

DATED this Fourth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Wallis
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery (Glasgow University)
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 70 Anderson Quay Glasgow in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Donald Muir Joiner 57 Anderson Quay Glasgow and that the said Donald Muir is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4)
Irritable and unsettled manner with jealousy and suspicions of his wifes infidelity which have no reasonable foundation in fact. Baseless apprehension of a conspiracy of his family and friends to do him some injury. Rambling conversation. Morbid ideas regarding his bodily health

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5)
His wife and daughter inform me that he cannot sleep at night, wanders about the house, wishes to cook his own food and wash his own clothes. Goes about the house & overhampers people. Telling people that he is being persecuted

Name and Medical Designation, James Wallis M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode 64 Kelvinside Gdns Glasgow

DATED this thirtieth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Wallace Cook Speid (1) Sheriff substitute
of the (2) County, of Renfrew
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Muir
176 Dumbarton Road Glasgow.
Certificates under the hands of John Wright
and James Wylie , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Donald Muir 54 Anderston Quay Glasgow Petitioners father
and that the said Donald Muir
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Donald Muir
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Donald Muir which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this fifth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

W. S. Wright

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

8721

Donald Muir

adm 6th Sept 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Stirling Dumbarton Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Stewart McNicol residing at 23 Hamilton Park Terrace Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Elizabeth Primrose or Ogston your Petitioner's (3) aunt residing at 163 East Clyde St Helensburgh is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Elizabeth Ogston to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* R Stewart McNicol

Dated this 31st (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Primrose or Ogston
2. Sex and Age,	Female about 60
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Auctioneer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	163 East Clyde St Helensburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	— do —
8. Length of time Insane,	About a fortnight
9. Whether First Attack,	Several previous attacks
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 30
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Asylum as above
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	uncertain — originally the death of her husband.
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	may be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Ogston 6 Inverleith Gardens Edinr Ogston is her son none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* R Stewart McNicol

Dated this 31 day of August One thousand eight hundred and 95

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James M^c Ewan
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 163. East. Clyde Street. Helensburgh Dumbarton in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Ogston and that the said Elizabeth Ogston. is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) .

She jabbers herself, and says she is urged to do the many stupid things she does at the instigation of people at a distance. She is unchaste and unreasonably suspicious

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her nephew Mr M^c Neil informs me that she has already been in an Asylum for similar symptoms, some years ago. Mrs Campbell with whom she lives is alarmed she says by her waywardness, and otherwise.

Name and Medical Designation, James M^c Ewan. M.B. Cm

Place of Abode, Helensburgh

DATED this thirtieth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William A Sewell
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 163 East Clyde Street Helensburgh Dumbarton in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Bannerman or Ogston and that the said Elizabeth Ogston is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She has many hallucinations. Amongst others that her room is full of Coffins & spirits She was most abusive & outrageous in language

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her nephew states that she has been in Gartnavel Royal Asylum some years ago, since which she was in Colony under care of the late Dr Thomson of Roy Lodge there. Mrs Campbell with whom she lives cannot take charge any longer owing to her strange conduct.

Name and Medical Designation, William A Sewell M.D. Glas

Place of Abode Rosemount Helensburgh

DATED this 30th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William R Sewell being (1) a Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 163 Yard Clyde St Helensburgh in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined Mrs Elizabeth Primrose or Ogston, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

William R Sewell MD

DATED this 30th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Rogerson Esqre (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Stirling Dumbarton and of Clackmannan having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Stewart McNicol before designed _____ Certificates under the hands of James McEwan _____ and William R. Sewell before designed, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Elizabeth Primrose or Ogston before designed _____ and that the said Mrs Elizabeth Primrose or Ogston _____ is a (5) person of unsound mind _____ and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs. Elizabeth Primrose or Ogston as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Elizabeth Primrose or Ogston — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Thirty first day of August — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five at Dumbarton.

David Rogerson

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8720

Eliz.th Primrose v Agston

Adm.r 31.st Augst 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2)~~ of Renfrew and Bute *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Alexander Scott, 1 Prospecthill Street Greenock

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Annie Paterson Scott your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Annie Paterson Scott to the Royal Asylum of Larbert and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Alex^r Scott

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this thirtieth (4) day of August — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie Paterson Scott
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 35.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Good - wife of Baker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	1 Prospecthill Street Greenock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Greenock Infirmary
8. Length of time Insane,	about a week
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Thirty five
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a week
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	~~Greenock Parish~~ not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Paterson Graham, Council Sister No. Family are "nervous"
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this thirtieth day of August — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Alex^r Scott

T. & A. C.—Mch. 1895.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Campbell Douglas being a (1) Lic. Roy. Coll. Surg. Edin.ᵍʰ and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Infirmary Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Paterson Scott, pauper and that the said Annie Paterson Scott is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She refuses to engage in conversation: lies in bed laughing & will not say at what: stuffs her mouth with her handkerchief: whistles and sings with eyes closed.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The House Surgeon states that she behaves all day in an insane manner: singing loudly often, repeating two or three words: laughing often: never speaking or acting in an intelligent manner.

Name and Medical Designation, John C. Douglas, M.B. L.R.C.S.Ed.

Place of Abode, 5 Ardgowan St. Greenock

DATED this 30th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Mr Carlyle being a (1) grad. in Med. of Glasg Univ and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Infirmary Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Paterson Scott, pauper and that the said Annie Paterson Scott, pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in bed rolling about in the bedclothes will not speak but laughs when questioned.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The House Surgeon states that she was admitted into the Infirmary a week ago and within the last few days has been showing symptoms of insanity seeing imaginary pictures and been kept working in the room.

Name and Medical Designation, Thos Carlyle M.D.

Place of Abode 43 Regent Street Greenock

DATED this 29th day of August One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John L. Douglas
being (1) Lic. Roy. Coll. Surg. Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Infirmary
Greenock in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
Annie Paterson Scott, [redacted], and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John L. Douglas

DATED this 29th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Edward Wilson — (1) Sheriff substitute
of ~~the~~ (2) Renfrew and Bute ~~of~~
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander
Scott, 1 Prospecthill Street, Greenock
Certificates under the hands of John Douglas,
and John Carlyle, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Annie Paterson Scott, [redacted] — and that the said
Annie Paterson Scott is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annie Paterson Scott — as a Patient into the (6) Royal — Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize ~~him~~ her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie Paterson Scott which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Thirtieth day of August — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

WES

Edward Wilson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal
Asylum of Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8719

Annie Paterson or Scott

acknd 30th Augt 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Mr. Caroline Jamieson residing at 10 West Carden Street, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Knox Talbot Wright your Petitioner's (3) Son residing at 10 West Carden Street, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Knox Talbot Wright to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Caroline Jamieson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 29th (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Knox Talbot Wright
2. Sex and Age,	Male, Forty five years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Book in Hotel
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Maritzburg, South Africa.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	10 West Carden Street, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	Sixteen Months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Nearly Forty four years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	10 West Carden Street, Glasgow.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Sixteen Months
13. Supposed Cause,	Epilepsy.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not before this attack
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Knox Talbot Wright. 10 West Carden Street, Glasgow. Mother. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Caroline Jamieson

Dated this 29th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Weir being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 West Gardan Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Knox Talbot Wright from Maritzburg, South Africa and that the said James Knox Talbot Wright is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is violent in his behaviour – attempting to injure himself and his friends; is subject to delusions, seeing imaginary persons and things. Is incapable of conversing rationally. Refuses food & drink.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2 Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Is incapable of properly managing himself or his affairs; is dangerous to himself & others.
By his niece Nurse Wright:- He has had repeated epileptic seizures & is beyond ordinary control

Name and Medical Designation, William Weir M.B.C.M. B.Sc.

Place of Abode, 4 Melrose Street, Glasgow W.

DATED this twenty-ninth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Carstairs being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 West Gardan St Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Knox Talbot-Wright and that the said James Knox Talbot Wright is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) rambles in his talk refers to his two boys as having been stolen, threw himself about with no regard to his own safety or that of others; threatens violently, & suffers from many delusions & illusions. Has had many epileptic fits

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Jumped out of bed, smashed windows made many attempts to get out of the windows. Otherwise behaves to any one in a most dangerously violent manner.

Name and Medical Designation, James Carstairs M.D.

Place of Abode 5 W. Princes St. Glasgow

DATED this 28 day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety five —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Weir
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master of Surgery & Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
10 west Garden St. Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
James Knox Talbot Wright,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

William Weir M.B.C.M. B.Sc.

DATED this 29th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray Sheriff Substitute
of the (1) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Ellis Caroline Jamieson 10 West Garden Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of William Weir
and James Barker, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3)
James Knox Talbot Wright 10 West Garden Street Glasgow Petitioners Son
and that the said James Knox Talbot Wright
is a (4) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Knox Talbot Wright
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Knox Talbot Wright which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 29th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8718

Jas. Knox Talbot Wright

admr 29th Augt 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of David Simpson residing at 231 Saracen St Possilpark Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Charles Simpson your Petitioner's (3) Daughter residing with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary C. Simpson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* David Simpson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28th (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 95.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Charles Simpson
2. Sex and Age,	female age 22 almost
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dressmaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	R.C.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	231 Saracen St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do
8. Length of time Insane,	about a fortnight
9. Whether First Attack,	second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	21
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Asylum. left 1 Recovered in May 95.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain. amenorrhoea
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not yet
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner her father none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* David Simpson

DATED this 28th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 95

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Cordiner
being a (1) M.B. C.M. Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) M.B. C.M.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 231 Saracen St. Lanark. in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Charles Simpson Dressmaker 231 Saracen St. and that the said Mary Charles Simpson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Maniacal excitement. Inability to rest. Quite for any time. Talking much nonsense. Thinks she is in a Lunatic Asylum

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The parents inform me that she is shifting & throwing things about the room. That she is never at rest, Has slept none for some time & is incessantly talking. Was in asylum before.

Name and Medical Designation, James Cordiner M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 202 Saracen St. Glasgow

DATED this 28th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 95.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson
being a (1) M.B. C.M. of Edinburgh University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum Gartnavel Lanark in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Charles Simpson, dressmaker, residing lately at 231. Saracen Street. Glasgow and that the said Mary Charles Simpson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She lies in bed with supervised gesticulating aimlessly. She tells me her spirit is in heaven though her body is on earth, & that they have been separate ten years. She has various other delusions, such as that her name has been changed quite recently &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Thomson M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode 10. Wilton Crescent, Glasgow.

DATED this 29th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 95.

X

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Cordiner
being (1) MBCM
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 231 Saracen St
in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined Mary Charles Simpson
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

James Cordiner

DATED this 28th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mary Charles Simpson
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address David Simpson

Date Aug. 28. 95

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of David Simpson
231 Saracen Street Possilpark Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of James Cordiner
and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Mary Charles Simpson, Petitioners daughter residing with him
and that the said Mary Charles Simpson
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Charles Simpson
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Charles Simpson which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, if a Pauper, state &c.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 29th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

A Erskine Murray

JP

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8717

Mary Charles Simpson

Admr 28th Augt 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William Wallace

residing at 22 Wellington Terrace Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Bethea White

your Petitioner's (3) sister in law residing at

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

233 Dalkeith Road Edinburgh

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Bethea White to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

William Wallace X

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 27th (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 95.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Bethea White.
2. Sex and Age,	female ætat. 45.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Edinburgh, 233 Dalkeith Road.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	1st attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 37
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Morningside, Roodswell & Gartnavel asylums as above
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	uncertain. Recurs attacks + period of life
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	might become so
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Relations brother in law. A sister died in Gartnavel Asylum
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

William Wallace X

DATED this 27th day of August. One thousand eight hundred and 95

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, L. Crawford Kenton being a (1) M.D. of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum Lanark. in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Bethia White, Lady, formerly residing at 233 Dalkeith Road Edinburgh and that the said Miss Bethia White is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She states that her sister has designs on her and that although she wont give her any information the Dominion of Canada has told her all her movements.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) In the middle of answering a question she starts off on a recitation with no sense in it whatever. The attendant states that Miss White hears voices and answers many many people

Name and Medical Designation, L. Crawford Kenton M.D.

Place of Abode, 1 Woodside Terrace Glasgow.

DATED this 28th day of August, One thousand eight hundred and 95.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson being a (1) M.B. & Cm. of Edinburgh University. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum Gartnavel Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Bethia White. Lady - late of 233. Dalkeith Road, Edinburgh and that the said Bethia White is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She believes her relatives to be in league against her to thwart her plans: that she has a divine mission to perform &c. She acknowledges singing & declaiming, & excuses it on the ground that she is doing God's work in so acting. She believes that she has special divine revelations -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The attendant informs me that she sing speaks at the pitch of her voice, & has hallucinations of voices &c.

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Thomson, M.B, Cm.

Place of Abode 10. Willon Crescent, Glasgow.

DATED this Twenty-eighth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William A. Parker being (1) MB & CM of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Bethea White from Edinburgh & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

W A Parker MB.

DATED this 27th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Miss Bethea White to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother in law

Signature and Address William Wallace 22 Westminster Terrace Glasgow

Date Aug 27, 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of William Wallace 22 Westminster Terrace Glasgow Certificates under the hands of J Crawford Renton and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Bethea White 233 Dalkeith Road Edinburgh Pet^r Sister in Law and that the said Bethea White is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Bethea White as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Bethea White which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(4) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 29th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8716

Bethea White

adm^{o} 27th Augst 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Mc Calman residing at 397 S. Wpolum Rd, Glas-gow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Flora Mc Lean or Mc Calman residing ~~at~~ there with him your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Flora Mc Lean or Mc Calman to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* John W Calman

DATED this 26th (4) day of August - One thousand eight hundred and 95-

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Flora Mc Lean or Mc Calman
2. Sex and Age,	Female 43
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	none
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	397 S. Wpolum Rd, Glas-gow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do do
8. Length of time Insane,	Eight days
9. Whether First Attack,	Third
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	42
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glas-gow Feb 21st /95 - ~~March 31st~~ April 6th /95 -
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	alcohol
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her Aunt Annie Ann Mc Lean 2 Bard St. Dennistoun none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* John W Calman

DATED this 26th day of August - One thousand eight hundred and 95-

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Oastler
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine etc
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 397. St Western Road Hospital (2nd flat) in the County of Glasgow — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Flora M'Lean or M'Calman and that the said Flora M'Lean or M'Calman is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) In a rambling series of raving utterances she declares she sees a certain woman in black moving about the room with evil designs on her. Talks angry slaughtering fits in rapid succession

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband says amongst unmentionable acts, she has feared she was being drowned in the Kelvin struggled violently to save herself.

Name and Medical Designation, James Oastler M. D.

Place of Abode, 5 W. Princes St.

DATED this 26th day of August — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James B. Munro
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 397 St Western Rd Glasgow Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Flora M'Lean or M'Calman and that the said Flora M'Lean or M'Calman is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She fancies she is being murdered, that she is going to see her father, and has many illusions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Fancies she is drowning, gets under bed to escape. etc.
Mrs Fillies, 397 St Western Rd

Name and Medical Designation, James B. Munro, LRCP & S. Ed.

Place of Abode 744 New City Road

DATED this 26th day of August — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Oastler
being (1) Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 397. Gt. Western Road Glasgow
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Flora McLean or McCalman,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

James Oastler M.D.

DATED this 26 day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Flora McLean or McCalman to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, husband

Signature and Address John McCalman

Date 26 Aug. 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John McCalman
397 Great Western Road Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of James Oastler
and James B Munro, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Flora McLean or McCalman 397 Great Western Road Glasgow Petitioners wife
and that the said Flora McLean or McCalman
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Flora McLean or McCalman
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Flora McLean or McCalman which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 24th day of August One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8715

Flora McLean c McCalmans

adm? 26th Augt 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Bernard Monaghan. Cattle [illegible]man residing at 74 old Kilmarnock Roads. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Monaghan. [illegible] labourer your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at 552 St. Vincent Street. Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Monaghan to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Bernard Monaghan

DATED this 20th (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Monaghan
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 30.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer with Cattlesalesman.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	552 St. Vincent St.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel Asylum.
8. Length of time Insane,	Twelve hours.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Drink
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	not of set intention but might be.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	ditto.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother. Mary Curran or Monaghan. Townland of Cushedy More. Adarney. Fermanagh Ireland. None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* B. Monaghan

DATED this 20th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 95

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) J. Crawford Renton M.D. of Edinburgh University;

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum, Lanark. in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Monaghan Cattle salesman residing at 552 St. Vincent St. Glasgow and that the said John Monaghan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He states that he is under the ground and that people are preventing him from getting out. During the night he said a mountain washed away by a flood and is unable to give any satisfactory account of himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The attendant informed me that he was so excited that he required four men to hold him when he was brought to the asylum and still requires constant watching.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Crawford Renton M.D

Place of Abode, 1 Woodside Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 22nd day of August One thousand eight hundred and 95.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson being a (1) M.B. C.M. of Edinburgh University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Monaghan, Cattle-salesman, of 552. St. Vincent Street. Glasgow and that the said John Monaghan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He says that he fears harm occurring to him at the hands of others; that his end is near". He has hallucinations both of sight & hearing.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The attendant informs me that he was very violent on admission; & that he still has periodic attacks of excitement.

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Thomson M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode 10: Wilton Crescent: Glasgow.

DATED this twenty third day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, W A Parker
being (1) M B C M & Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Partick Royal asylum . Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Monaghan . Cattlesalesman's labourer
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

W A Parker . M B.

DATED this 20th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Monaghan . Cattlesalesman's labourer . to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, brother .

Signature and Address B. Monaghan ~~74 Old Kelvinhaugh~~ Road.

Date August . 20th 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Bernard Monaghan Cattleman 74 Old Kelvinhaugh Road Glasgow Certificates under the hands of J Crawford Renton and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) John Monaghan 72 St Vincent Street Glasgow Relations Brother and that the said John Monaghan is a (7) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Monaghan as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Monaghan which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 20th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8714

John Monaghan

admd 20th Augt 1895

Adm^{n}. 19th Aug.

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mrs Eliza Wilson,

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Sibbald

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh this Nineteenth day of August

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety-five.

M & G.—200—8/95.

Mrs Eliza Wilson

Voluntary

Admr 19th Augt 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Stewart.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of W. S. Service, Law Agent— 204 Saint Vincent Street Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Russell of 142 Port-Dundas Rd Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) ward is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Jane Russell to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

W. S. Service X

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 16th (4) day of August— One Thousand eight hundred and 95—

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Russell
2. Sex and Age,	Female
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dressmaker & sometime a Cook
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	142 Port Dundas Road, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Western Dispensary
8. Length of time Insane,	Two days
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Forty five to Fifty
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment.	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Following on Pneumonia Mylitis
13. Supposed Cause,	no
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	To be treated as a Patient at the Lunatic charge not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sister Mrs Janet Russell or Henderson died in Gartnavel Asylum on 21st March 1894
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) W. S. Service
204 St. Vincent Street Glasgow
Her Law Agent

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Wardrop Forrest being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery & Glas. Univ. and being in actual practice as a (2) physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Western Infirmary Glasgow In the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Russell in Ward XIX Western Infirmary and that the said Jane Russell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) their under the impression she is being murdered; that her legs ~~& hands~~ arms & leg of her head are cut off. she refuses all food saying the nurses are going to burn her or throw vitriol in her face & and
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

She seems to be firmly being hauled through a hole in the roof by a rope round her neck. also that there are chains round the necks of three around

Name and Medical Designation. R Wardrop Forrest M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Western Infirmary Glasgow.

DATED this Sixteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Neville McLellan being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Glasgow Universities and being in actual practice as a (2) physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Western Infirmary Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Russel in Ward XIX Western Infirmary and that the said Jane Russel is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Patient talks in an incoherent and excited fashion: Suspects personal injury from any one who comes near her; thinks that those around her are being burned or that their limbs have been cut off. She also states that her own hands and legs are off.
2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Arch.d N. McLellan M.B, C.M.

Place of Abode, Western Infirmary Glasgow.

DATED this Sixteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Wardrop Forrest
being (1) M.B. & C.M. Glas. Univ.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Western Infirmary
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Jane Russell, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R Wardrop Forrest MB & CM

DATED this Seventh day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

To request on me.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I David Davidson Balfour (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (4) County of Lanark.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) W. S. Service.
Law agent 204 Saint Vincent Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Robert Wardrop Forrest —
and Archibald Neville M'Lellan —, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation, of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Jane
Russell of 142 Port Dundas Road Glasgow and that the said
Jane Russell — is a (7) person of unsound
mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Russell as a Patient into the (8) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize
-her — Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Russell.
which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 17th day of August — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (9) Public Royal
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8713

Jane Russell
admd 16th Augt 1895

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Jane Russell to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity to which Applicant stands to Patient —. Law. Agent.

Signature —. W. J. Lennie

Address —. 204 St. Vincent Street Glasgow

Date —. August 16th 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of of Lanarkshire and his Substitutes.—

The Petition of Francis Ford, Hall Engineer Royal Navy 8 Strathmore Gardens, Hillhead, Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mr Charles Edward Stewart (4) Staff Engineer R.N. of 36 Kilmorgan Street Glasgow Senior Officer in the Royal Navy

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Charles Edward Stewart to the Public Royal Asylum Glasgow at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Francis Ford

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixteenth (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Charles Edward Stewart.
2. Sex and Age,	Male – about 40.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Staff Engineer Royal Navy.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England
6. Previous Place of Abode,	36 Kilmorgan Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	36 Kilmorgan Street, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	about one month.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 40.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One month
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not so far as is known.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not so far as is known, if not threatened.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Admiralty.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	16th August 1895
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife. Henrietta Stewart, Merton House, Merlin Road, Southsea, Hants. No member of family known the insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five

To be signed by the Party applying) Francis Ford.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Wyllie 64 Kelvingrove St Glasgow being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 36 Kelvingrove St Glasgow in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charles Edward Stewart 36 Kelvingrove St Glasgow and that the said Charles Edward Stewart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His excitable manner frankly untrustful statements, defective Memory. Exaggerated ideas of his wealth. That he is the Inventor of about 50 patents and that he has five patents on hand huge worth millions. That a boiler is being built for him now which will propel vessels also steam of 50 knots per hour. That he is promising £100 & £500 in Salary for a new company that he is forming. Starting

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Frederick Ford Fleet Engineer informs me that Mr Stewart has told him that he has purchased a tiara of diamonds of immense value for his wife also a gold mounted hand bag value £60

Name and Medical Designation, James Wyllie MB CM

Place of Abode, 64 Kelvingrove St Glasgow

DATED this Sixteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Desmond Cimlette being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Surgeons of England and Licenciate of the Apothecaries Society London and being in actual practice as a (2) Fleet Surgeon in H.M. Royal Navy do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 86 Kelvingrove Street Glasgow in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mr Charles Edward Stewart, Staff Engineer R.N. of H.M.S. Terrible Clydebank, at 36 Kelvingrove Street and that the said Charles Edward Stewart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Suffers from various delusions. That he has invested large sums of money in a Londonn Company. That he has invented a new boiler which is worth millions. That he has also for other valuable invention. That his boiler is being made by Messrs Thompson. Forms extravagant plans of visiting various places in a steam yacht. Makes extravagant requests to girl boy friends of his family, viz them thousands of pounds

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Thompson & Dunlop inform me that his boiler invention is all a myth and they are not making it. Mr Thomson refused an alteration in manner for a mark. Rutherglen Dunlop. Mr Jones & Mr Ford friends noticed delusions towards

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Desmond Cimlette Fleet Surgeon R.N. M.R.C.S. L.S.A.

Place of Abode 36 Kelvingrove Street

DATED this sixteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Haylie
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 361 Edmonstone Rd (2) State place of examination.
in the County of Lanarkshire, seen and personally examined
Charles Edward Stewart Engineer, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Jas Haylie MB CM

Dated this Seventh day of August One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum
Asylum to receive therein Chas. Edward Stewart
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Doctor

Signature and Address Thomas D Gimlette 7 Hillhouse

Date Aug 16. 95. 1926

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC

I, Sandford Sanderson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Ford
Hall Surgeon Royal Navy & Shalmore Sanders
Medical Officer
Certificates under the hands of James Haylie
and Thomas D Gimlette, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Charles Edward Stewart Engineer 361 Edmonstone Rd Glasgow Petitioner Junior Officer Clyde Navy the said
Charles Edward Stewart as a (5) person unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Charles Edward Stewart as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Carstairs and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Charles Edward Stewart which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this seventeenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Nineteen five

A S Rayner

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Glasgow Royal Carstairs

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8712

Charles Edward Stewart

Adm^n 16^th Augt 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Mrs Helen Hawthorn

residing at 1 Argyll Place Rothesay

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Black your Petitioner's (3) sister-from Rothesay. but now temporarily at residing at 30 Lona Place. Mount Florida Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Black to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Helen Hawthorn

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 10th (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 95.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Black
2. Sex and Age,	female 78
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Household duties
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Rothesay
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	several months
9. Whether First Attack,	third
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	74
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Asylum in 1892
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	old age & previous attacks
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	was so
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner. her sister
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Helen Hawthorn

DATED this 10th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 95.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Ch. of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Black, spinster. from Rotherey and that the said Agnes Black is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is suffering from simple depression - with melancholic delusions about the fruit confessed. She believes that she has been very wicked and that she has ill-treated her friends - about I know to be pure delusions. She is nervous & restless - and requires care & guidance.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson. M.B. Ch.
Place of Abode 2 Ashton Terrace Dowanhill. Glasgow

DATED this tenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine, Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Black, Spinster, from Rotherey and that the said Agnes Black is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Suffering from melancholia. So deeply distressed about herself & suffers from delusions as to her wicked conduct, &c. She weeps very easily, and is evidently the subject of senile mental depression.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Thomson, M.B. Ch.
Place of Abode 10. Willow Crescent. Glasgow.

DATED this twelfth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Yellowlees
being (1) M.D. Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Miss Agnes Black of Rothesay,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

D Yellowlees M.D

DATED this 10th day of Augt. One thousand eight hundred and 95

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Miss Agnes Black
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address Helen Harkness

Date 10 Augt. 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Buchan (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (4) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Mrs Helen Harkness residing at 1 Argyll Place Rothesay
Certificates under the hands of Robert Oswald Adamson
and Rebecca Dodds Adamson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Agnes Black from Rothesay but now residing temporarily at 20 Bowmont Gardens Kelvinside Glasgow
and that the said Agnes Black
is a (7) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Black
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Black which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twelfth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

R M Buchan

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8711

Agnes Blackburn

com^d 10^th Augt 1895

12165.

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY
8 - AUG 95
SCOTLAND

[FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned William Parker Gourlay. X being desirous to transfer Wm Jessie Parker Gourlay at present a Patient in Westermains House, and (¹) whose nearest relative I am from the said Asylum to the Glasgow Royal Asylum hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Wm Jessie Gourlay and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

X William Parker Gourlay 360 Dumbarton Rd Glasgow

(²) Son

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Glasgow this 7th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 95

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Gourlay Parker of
2. Sex and Age,	female 68
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Wife of Coal Merchant
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	R Roman
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	5 April 1895
7. Length of time Insane,	8 Months
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	about 68
10. Duration of existing Attack,	
11. Supposed Cause,	Paralytic stroke 9 mos. ago
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	This is feared
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	occasionally
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
16 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Petitioner her son a sister was in Parkhead many years ago. & another sister was slightly insane

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) X William Parker Gourlay

DATED this 7th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 95

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

8710
Jessie Parker or Gourlay
adm^{n} 8th Aug: 1895

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Donald Patrick Stewart
being (1) a Member of the Royal College of Surgeons London
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Westermains Asylum
personally examined Mrs Jessie Gourlay at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to her Mental State that she is violently excited and knocking herself about and that she is very delusive
; and with respect to her Bodily Health and Condition that it is very good

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Barnwark -

D. P. Stewart

DATED this seventh day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, *or* the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, *or* the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) William Parker Gourlay to authorize the transfer of Jessie Parker or Gourlay from Westermains Private Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said Jessie Gourlay as requested.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 8th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

Date of Sheriffs' Order
6th April 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Sarah Barclay residing at 5 Trongate. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Whitelaw Barclay your Petitioner's (3) ~~husband~~ husband residing at 5 Trongate. Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Whitelaw Barclay to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Sarah Barclay

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 5th (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 95.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Whitelaw Barclay
2. Sex and Age,	male. 37.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	carriage hirer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 Trongate. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do.
8. Length of time Insane,	about 8 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Has had Delirium Tremens within the last year twice.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	36.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	only at home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Has had alcoholic convulsions.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes. attempted to jump over the window.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Lilian Barclay. his mother 9 Dover street. Kent Rd. Glasgow none.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Sarah Barclay

DATED this 5th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 95

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Dunlop being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Irongate Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Whitelaw Barclay Carriage Hirer 5 Irongate Street and that the said Thomas Whitelaw Barclay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He talks incoherently - wanders about the house picking objects that have no existance - makes up the bed clothes to represent dead bodies and seems to think he is performing his duties at funerals.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife tells me that he grasped her by the throat and tried to strangle her - He ~~also~~ attempted to jump over the windows

Name and Medical Designation, John Dunlop M.D. F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 1 Somerset Place Glasgow

DATED this fifth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Ritchie Mattin being a (1) M.D. of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Irongate Lint-Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Whitelaw Barclay Carriage hirer 5 Irongate Lint-Glasgow and that the said Thomas Whitelaw Barclay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is very incoherent in his talk & has no idea of what he is talking about. Seems to know no one - not even his wife. He thinks he is burying corpses & wandering details the paraphernalia of his business.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Barclay patients wife states that he in the most cunning manner enticed her in charge of him was nearly over the window wh is four stones high

Name and Medical Designation, George R. Mattin M.D. F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode 11 Dunfield Place

DATED this 5th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Dunlop being (1) a doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 5 Prongate Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Thomas Whitelaw Barclay & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

John Dunlop M.D. F.F.P.S.G.

DATED this fifth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninetyfive

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Thomas Whitelaw Barclay to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address William Anderson Barclay X

Date Aug 5. 1895 32 Osborne Pl

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Sarah Barclay 5 Prongate Glasgow wife of patient Certificates under the hands of John Dunlop and George Ritchie Mather, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Whitelaw Barclay 5 Prongate Glasgow and that the said Thomas Whitelaw Barclay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Whitelaw Barclay as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Whitelaw Barclay which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 6th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

R M Strachan

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8709

Hrs. Whitelaw Barclay

adm^d 5^th Augst 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Wm Ritchie Factor for Charles Kidston's Trustees residing at 31 Ashton Terrace Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Eliza Sinclair their H Housekeeper residing at 19 Queen Street, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Eliza Sinclair to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Wm Ritchie
Factor for Charles Kidston's Trustees

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fifth (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 95.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Eliza Sinclair.
2. Sex and Age,	Female
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	House Keeper,
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free Church.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	19 Queen Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	19 Queen Street Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Three Days
9. Whether First Attack,	1st Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three Days
13. Supposed Cause,	old age apparently
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Christina Sinclair or Henderson Sister. Father was so in old Age.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Wm Ritchie

DATED this fifth day of August One thousand eight hundred and 95.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Dunlop Chalmers
being a (1) M.D. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 19 Queen St. Glasgow. Lanark
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Eliza Smelan Housekeeper
19 Queen St Glasgow
and that
the said Eliza Smelan
of unsound Mind
is a (5) person
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
That Dress Comming Rubber eaten and Others to poison her she would take nothing fearing it Contained Poison

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Sisters stated she wanted a Knife to attack her chased her into a Shed Women assisted at her. Hymned great Restraint to hold her down when she became Excited Reasoned in that manner Diseased Condition

Name and Medical Designation, Dunlop Chalmers M.D.

Place of Abode, 10 Rafael Street Glasgow.

DATED this fifth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton
being a (2) M.D. Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 19 Queen Street Glasgow Lanark.
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Eliza. Smelan. Housekeeper
19 Queen Street, Glasgow.
and that
the said Eliza Smelan
of unsound mind
is a (5) person
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She states that people are trying to poison her and that she has seen them putting the poison in her food. She is much excited.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her sister stated that she had attacked her today with a knife and it was with difficulty that she & others could control her. She left the house in a half dressed condition.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Crawford Renton M.D.

Place of Abode Woodside Terrace Glasgow.

DATED this fifth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton
being (1) M.D. Edinburgh Univ. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 19 Queen St. Glasgow. Glasgow. in the County of Lanark. seen and personally examined Eliza Sinclair House Keeper at 19 Queen St. & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Crawford Renton

DATED this Fifth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Eliza Sinclair to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Factor for her Employer

Signature and Address Wm Ritchie

Date Aug. 5. 95.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Aglard Shaw (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (5) William Wilkie Factor for Charles Robertson Trustee 31 Ashton Lane Hillhead Glasgow Certificates under the hands of James Crawford Renton and , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Eliza Sinclair House Keeper to Charles Robertson Esquire 19 Queen Street Glasgow and that the said Eliza Sinclair is a (7) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of; I DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Eliza Sinclair as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Eliza Sinclair which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 6th day of August One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

R A Shaw

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8708

Eliza Sinclair

adm^{d} 5th Augst 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Caroline Brownlie residing at Swan Inn, Bellshill humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Brownlie your Petitioner's (3) husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Brownlie to the Gartnavel Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Caroline Brownlie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this third (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Brownlie
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 40.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Spirit merchant Tower.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Partick.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Swan Inn. Bellshill
8. Length of time Insane,	one month
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Month.
13. Supposed Cause,	Drink
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Brownlie Airdrie. No.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this third day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(To be signed by the party applying) Caroline Brownlie

T. & A. C.—June 1894.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) West Bar Bellshill in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Bromlie and that the said James Bromlie is a (5) Lunatic & Furious and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Violent Aggression & countenance latter incoherently & generally constantly the cause of being together & that time to some extent shutting himself in his chair at times becomes very excited

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Caroline Bromlie & Bromlie his wife says that in the night time he constantly he sees one or other of them getting very excited & threatening & disturbing them with a knife or pistol & that he may destruction if not kept under control

Name and Medical Designation, John G. Mc. M.D.

Place of Abode, Bothwell Lanarkshire.

DATED this First day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Grant Macpherson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) West Bar Bellshill in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Bromlie and that the said James Bromlie is a (5) Lunatic & Furious and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has a well formed delusion & accuses his wife of trying to poison him which is a delusion. He talks a great deal of nonsense & is very violent at times.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Bromlie his wife. Says he is very violent at times & has tried to hit her with a poker. He threatens to shoot anyone who comes near him. He talks nonsense & thinks he can do & does what he is doing

Name and Medical Designation, Wm. Macpherson M.B. & Ch.

Place of Abode Bothwell, Lanarkshire

DATED this First day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John [illegible] M.D. Edin. University, being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Bellshill in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Brownlie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John [illegible] M.D.

DATED this First day of August One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-five.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Russell Esquire (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Dr. Caroline Brownlie wife of James Brownlie Bellshill Certificates under the hands of John Boff M.D. and William Grant Watterson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) James Brownlie and that the said James Brownlie is a (7) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Brownlie as a Patient into the (8) Fortrose Asylum ~~of~~ and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Brownlie which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(5) Insert Name and Designation.

(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Third day of August One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-five.

James Russell

To the Superintendent of the (9)
Fortrose *Asylum* ~~of~~

(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8707

James Brownlie

adm 3rd Augt 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John James Pepper, Labourer, 10 India St., Rutherglen humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Pepper, Labourer your Petitioner's (3) Father is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Pepper to the Glasgow Royal asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John J Pepper

DATED this 2nd (4) day of august One thousand eight hundred and 95 years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Pepper.
2. Sex and Age,	64, male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	10 India St, Rutherglen
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Here
8. Length of time Insane,	about 3 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 64.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	nowhere.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	not specially
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His son the petitioner no N. P. known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 2nd day of august One thousand eight hundred and 95 years

(To be signed by the party applying) John J Pepper

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University & M.B.
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 India Street Rutherglen in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Pepper Labourer residing at 10 India St. Rutherglen and that the said Robert Pepper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The patient believes himself to be in the service of the evil one. Is continually complaining of bad smells. Wants something from me to poison himself. Wants away to sleep in the Police Office & Believes the house full of noxious gas. Refuses food or drink

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) attempted to throw himself out of the window. Wants away to a bed in the Police Office to have a sleep. Thinks the pus is in his head. complaining of bad smells. Thinks he has no human [illegible]

(Facts got from his brother Wm Pepper)

Name and Medical Designation, D. Richmond M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Nithsdale Rutherglen.

DATED this Second day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Margaret Portman Dewar
being a (1) M. B. C. M. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Pepper, labourer, residing at 10 India Street, Rutherglen and that the said Robert Pepper is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is greatly depressed. believes he is just about to die:- says his soul is lost, that God has forsaken him:- that he is kept awake during the night by voices speaking to him - & that he is much annoyed by evil smells -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Margaret P. Dewar. M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode Crichton Royal Institution - ~~Dumfries~~ Dumfries -

DATED this Third day of August One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1) Ex Graduate of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 10 India St Ruthergle
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Robert Pepper, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

D. Richmond M.B. Cm.

DATED this Second day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel
Asylum to receive therein Robert Pepper.
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ~~Brother~~ Son.
Signature and Address ~~Robert Pepper~~ Wm John R Pepper
Date August 2nd 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Hughes Charles (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John James
Pepper residing at 10 India Street Rutherglen
Certificates under the hands of D. Richmond
and Margaret Cochran Dewar, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Robert Pepper 10 India Street Rutherglen
and that the said Robert Pepper is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Pepper
(6) Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel as a Patient into the Asylum, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Pepper which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this fifth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

R H Brodie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal
Asylum at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8706

Robert Pepper

com^{n} 2nd Augt 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Hutchison residing at 136 Woodlands Road Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Hutchison your Petitioner's (3) Father residing at 136 Woodlands Road. Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Hutchison to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* James Hutchison

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 2 (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 95.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Hutchison
2. Sex and Age,	male. 56.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Ironmonger
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	136 Woodlands Road
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel {Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	several weeks & getting worse
9. Whether First Attack,	third attack at least
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	48
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Asylum in 1891
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain. Previous attacks
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	might be
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner his son dangerous.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* James Hutchison.

DATED this 2. day of August One thousand eight hundred and 95

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. T.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(4) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Stevenson Thomson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 136 Woodlands Road. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Hutchison and that the said William Hutchison is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(5) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (5) The patient speaks of hearing voices which make objectionable suggestions to him e.g. that he undresses nicely and is vague against him and are keeping him with talks he also sees people looking in at his window and floor

(6) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (6) Have been told of abuse also by family

Name and Medical Designation, } Robt S. Thomson M.B.

Place of Abode, 3 Melrose St.

DATED this Tenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(4) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot; or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Adams being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery, Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Hutchison and that the said William Hutchison is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(5) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (5) Dull stupid appearance of the man, and his slowness in understanding what is said to him. He hears voices which will not let him work. Sees facts having no real existence.

(6) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (6)

Name and Medical Designation, } John Adams M.B.

Place of Abode 8 Melrose Street. Glasgow

DATED this third day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Yeeeowlees being (1) M.D. Edin. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Wm William Hutchison of 136 Woodlands Road & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. Glasgow

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

D Yeeeowlees M.D

DATED this 2. day of Augt. One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein William Hutchison to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature and Address James Hutchison.

Date Augt 2. 95.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Stephen Thomson (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Hutchison 136 Woodlands Road Glasgow son of Patient Certificates under the hands of Robert Sterkman Thomson and John Adams, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined William Hutchison 136 Woodlands Road Glasgow and that the said William Hutchison is a (4) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Hutchison as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Hutchison which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 5th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

R M Thomson

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8705

William Hutchison

Admr 2nd Augt 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanarkshire *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Robertson residing at 8 Lindsay Terrace. Partick humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Robertson your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at 8 Lindsay Terrace. Partick is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Robertson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* George Robertson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 31st (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 95

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Robertson
2. Sex and Age,	25.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	at home always
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	8. Lindsay Terrace.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do —
8. Length of time Insane,	Three months
9. Whether First Attack,	7irst
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	— 25.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	do above
13. Supposed Cause,	anxiety during illness.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Suicidal
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother. Mary Robertson 8. Lindsay Terrace. Grandmother on father's side insane and committed Suicide.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* George Robertson

DATED this 1st day of August One thousand eight hundred and 95

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 Newton Terrace Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Robertson, of 8 Lindsay Terrace Partick, Spinster, and that the said Mary Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She fancies that all her relatives are married and that she has been the cause; says she is strongly tempted to commit suicide and has actually tried to kill herself: is distracted and unmanageable

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mind has been disordered for three months. Suffers a little from her mother

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M.B.

Place of Abode, 16 Newton Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 31st day of July One thousand eight hundred and 95

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine + Ch. of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician + Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Robertson, spinster, of 8 Lindsay Terrace, Partick and that the said Mary Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very depressed in manner and appearance - and believes that she has been very wicked, and the cause of the ruin of her family + She dwells mentally on these points - and talks somewhat incoherently regarding them. She admits suicidal inclinations - and is evidently in an emotional melancholic condition - lacking self-control

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode 2 Castle Terrace, Dowanhill. Glasgow

DATED this first day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 16 Newton Terrace Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary Robertson, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson, M.D

DATED this 31st day of July One thousand eight hundred and 95

(1) Insert medical qualification.
(2) Insert address.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Miss Mary Robertson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address George Robertson, 8 Lindsay Terrace Partick

Date 1st August 1895 - Partick

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Hyslop Thomson (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County. of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Robertson 8 Lindsay Terrace Partick Certificates under the hands of Alex Robertson and Robert Oswald Adamson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Robertson 8 Lindsay Terrace Partick residenes ~~pater~~ and that the said Mary Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Robertson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Robertson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this second day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

R H Thomson

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8704

Mary Robertson

Admr 1st Augt 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Katherine D. Walker residing at 15 Windsor Circus. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Peter allan Walker your Petitioner's (3) stepson residing with her is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Peter allan walker to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* K. D. Walker.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 26th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 95

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Peter allan Walker
2. Sex and Age,	male 40
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	merchant-
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant-
6. Previous Place of Abode,	-
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	one week
9. Whether First Attack,	Third attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Asylum in India
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Alcohol & sunstroke
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner his stepmother none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* K. D. Walker

Dated this 26th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 95

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Chr. of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Peter Allan Walker - merchant, residing at 15 Windsor Circus, Glasgow and that the said Peter Allan Walker is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is maniacally excited - entirely incoherent in conversation - expresses numerous fleeting delusions, such as, that he is an Emperor, that he is in Dumbarton - that voices are speaking to him thro' the air. His whole manner & conversation are characteristic of an attack of acute mania.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The Head attendant in the ward informed me that Peter Allan Walker had been maniacally excited & restless since admission.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson. M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode, 2 Aston Terrace, Townhead, Glasgow.

DATED this twenty-sixth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Peter Allan Walker. Merchant residing at 15 Windsor Circus Glasgow. and that the said Peter Allan Walker is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is excited, talks incoherently rambling from one subject to another. - states that he is surrounded by voices calling to him, at one moment he is in Glasgow the next in Dumbarton

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The attendant states that he is restless and excited, beating himself against the sides of his room and he requires constant watching. His mother states that he has had two previous attacks -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, J. Crawford Renton M.D.

Place of Abode Woodside Terrace Glasgow.

DATED this 26th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Dunmore Holchhis
being (1) MB Durh. MRCS Eng.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 15 Windsor circus, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Peter allan Walker,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

R. D. Holchhis

DATED this 26th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 95

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Peter allan walker
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Stepmother

Signature and Address W. D. Walker
15 Windsor circus, Glasgow

Date July 26th 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Mrs Katherine D Walker 15 Windsor Circus Glasgow — Certificates under the hands of Robert Oswald Adamson — and James Crauford Renton —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Peter allan Walker 15 Windsor Circus Glasgow Petitioner Supra and that the said Peter allan Walker is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Peter allan Walker as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Peter allan Walker which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, or if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 26th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

R U Strachan

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8703

Pelis Allan Walker

Admr 26th July 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Donald McArthur residing at 16 Kelvinhaugh street. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Archibald McArthur Clerk your Petitioner's (3) Son residing at 16 Kelvinhaugh street. Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Archibald McArthur to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Donald McArthur ×

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 24th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 95.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Archibald McArthur
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 27
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk to Messrs Farquhar Bros
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian — Free Church.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dundee
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Liverpool.
8. Length of time Insane,	Twelve Days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	27.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Twelve Days
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mr Donald McArthur, Father, 16 Kelvinhaugh Street. No other member of family known to be insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Donald McArthur ×

Dated this 24 day of July One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Five.

P. p.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Thos Wardrop Bratton being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 Kelvinbaugh Street Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mr Archibald Macarthur and that the said Mr Archibald Macarthur is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has a confused manner & seems unable to answer ordinary questions, his chief reply being that he needs forgiveness.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Understand from his employer, Mr W. Jarguhar, that he has sent him incoherent telegrams, has attempted suicide, and has been violent towards others.

Name and Medical Designation, George Thos Bratton.

Place of Abode, 7 Woodside Crescent, Glasgow

DATED this 24th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Chn. of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel - Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Archibald McArthur, (clerk to Messrs Jarguhar, Bros.) from 16 Kelvinbaugh Street and that the said Archibald McArthur is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He exhibits marked mental confusion, and depression - Cannot give rational replies to questions regarding himself. Thinks he ought to be killed at once - for his wickedness. Is quite unable to comprehend his present position, or to guide himself in any way.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson. MB.

Place of Abode 2 Ashton Terrace, Dowanhill - Glasgow

DATED this twenty-fifth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Thomas Beatson being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 16 Kelvinhaugh Street in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Wm Archibald Macarthur, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

George Thomas Beatson. M.D. (Edinb).

DATED this 24th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Wm Archibald Macarthur to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address Donald McArthur 16 Kelvinhaugh St

Date 24 July 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie, Advocate (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Donald McArthur 16 Kelvinhaugh Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of George Thomas Bratson and Robert Oswald Blaauw, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Archibald Macarthur Clerk 16 Kelvinhaugh Street Glasgow Gentleman Son and that the said Archibald Macarthur is a (7) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Archibald Macarthur as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Archibald Macarthur which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 25th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

Wguthrie

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8702

Archibald McArthur

Adm^d 24^th July 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Gilchrist Johnston residing at 54 Arleg Rd, Rothesay humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Annie Johnston your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at 690 Sallowgate Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Annie Johnston to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* John G Johnston

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 22nd (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 95.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie Johnston
2. Sex and Age,	Female 48
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Formerly had grocer's shop
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	690 Sallowgate Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	as above and at Saltcoats
8. Length of time Insane,	about a year and a half but much worse during the last three months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	-
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	-
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Death of mother
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner her ~~mother~~ brother none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* John G Johnston

Dated this 22nd day of July One thousand eight hundred and 95.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) A Doctor of Medicine of St Andrews University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 690 Gallowgate Street Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Johnston and that the said Annie Johnston is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has the delusion that she is a very wicked person, and great regrets as to her past life, and that she was unkind to her Mother who is now dead, all of which is a delusion She Complaines of a pain with throbing on the top of her head.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Brother States that she takes fits of frenzy about her past misdeeds, laying hold of his arm in great excitement asking him forgiveness for her past guilt, and threatens to go to the Canal to drown herself.

Name and Medical Designation, John Muller M. D.

Place of Abode, 3 Armadale Street

DATED this 21st day of July One thousand eight hundred and Ninty five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Chr. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Johnston, spinster, 690 Gallowgate, Glasgow and that the said Annie Johnston is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is depressed in manner & spirit talks of her wickedness in the past, & expresses morbid & melancholic fears regarding the state of soul - which appear to me to be of an insane nature.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson. M.B.

Place of Abode 2 Leslie Terrace, Duxenbill, Glasgow

DATED this twenty-second day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninty-five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Dunmore Hotchkis being (1) m r b s Dunb. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Garnavel in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Annie Johnston, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R. D. Hotchkis

DATED this 22nd day of July One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Annie Johnston to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address John G. Johnston 54 Arden Road Kelvinside

Date 22 July 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan, advocate (1), Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of John Gilchrist Johnston 54 Arden Road Kelvinside Certificates under the hands of John Miller and Robert Oswald Adamson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Annie Johnston 690 Gallowgate Glasgow Pitmoss sister and that the said Annie Johnston is a (3) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annie Johnston as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie Johnston which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation. Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 23rd day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

R. U. Strachan

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8701

Annie Johnston

admr 22nd July 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shires of Renfrew and Bute *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Mary arnot Stevenes or Arbuckle Eastwoodmuir Kilmacolm

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Arbuckle

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Arbuckle to the Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mary A Arbuckle

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 16th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Arbuckle
2. Sex and Age,	Male 52 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Tenant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kilmacolm
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Police office Greenock
8. Length of time Insane,	more or less for three years
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	49 or 50 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Glasgow Asylum (Crichton)
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	See No 8.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years

(To be signed by the party applying) x Mary A Arbuckle

T. & A. C.—Mch. 1895.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Marcus Calder being a (1) Medical Practitioner, Licentiate of the Royal college of Physicians Edinburgh. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Police Office, Greenock. in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James arbuckle, Kilmalcolm. and that the said James arbuckle is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Sleeplessness, and excited when spoken to about his movements, is active at all times in the night & is always attempting to alarm, those around him, has no self control of himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Sleep is always short, & transient when he is taken as the merest pretence for going abroad, & he is very apt to awake his friends by alarms of fire.

Name and Medical Designation, Marcus Calder L.R.C.P.S.Ed.

Place of Abode, 12 Union Street Greenock

DATED this 16th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Campbell Douglas being a (1) Lic. Roy. Coll. Surg. Edin. and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Police Office Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Arbuckle and that the said James Arbuckle is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has been known to me for years as a very excitable person, behaving in an insane manner, such as ringing bells during the night and otherwise annoying people, buying large quantities of things which are of no use to him. He is at present excited over the Election Contest.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The Police Attendant informs me that he was apprehended as an insane person by the Detectives.

Name and Medical Designation, John C. Douglas M.B. L.R.C.S.Ed

Place of Abode 5 Ardgowan St. W. Greenock

DATED this 16th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) Marcus Calder a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) police office Prestwick in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined James Arbuckle, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Marcus Calder M.R.C.S. & L.R.C.P.

DATED this 16th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Edward Wilson (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the (2)~~ Renfrew and Bute of having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mary Arnot Stevenson or Arbuckle Cathcart Kirkcaldy Certificates under the hands of Marcus Calder and John Campbell Douglas, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Arbuckle and that the said James Arbuckle is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Arbuckle as a Patient into the (6) Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Arbuckle which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Sixteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

Edward Wilson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8700

James Arbuckle

Adm^r 16^th July 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Argyll. *of* *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Kenneth C. Watson Reading at Ardno and Mrs Jane Aiken 12 Watson Terrace Dunoon

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Miss Catherine C. Watson your Petitioner's (3) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine C. Watson to the and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Kenneth C. Watson
Jane M. Aiken

DATED this Eighth (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and Sixty five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine C. Watson Campbell
2. Sex and Age,	Female 62 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	In the Family
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	~~Edinburgh~~ East Ardno. Dunoon
7. Place where Found and Examined,	At Dunoon Lodgings
8. Length of time Insane,	About
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Thirty Six. 1825
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	C/o Same
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	14 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Supposed sudden death of Sister
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	C/o
15. Whether Suicidal,	C/o
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	C/o
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Private Patient
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of this Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Capt. Kenneth C. Watson R.N. Ardno, Dunoon Mrs Aiken 12 Watson Terrace Dunoon Sister are her brothers & sisters
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	C/o

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Sixty five

(To be signed by the party applying) Kenneth C. Watson
Jane M. Aiken P. p.

T. & A. C.—Mch. 1895.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Maxwell being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon. do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) St Mary's Tobermory in the County of Argyll separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine C. Watson and that the said Catherine C. Watson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is violent in her conduct - Talks constantly and incoherently - does not sleep well - and for some time past she has been quite unable to take care of herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Aiken (patient's sister) and Nurse Macfarlane say that she is constantly talking nonsense - that she cannot be got out of bed - otherwise behaves like a person of unsound mind.

Name and Medical Designation, James Maxwell. M.D.

Place of Abode, Tobermory

DATED this seventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, R. Adolphus Ross being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) St Marys Tobermory in the County of Argyll separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine C. Watson and that the said Catherine C. Watson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She gesticulates absurdly, speaks continuously in a language I could not follow making frequent reference, however, to hell & strangulation. She labours under the delusion the nurse wishes to strangle her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Macfarlane the nurse in charge, says that the patient is frequently very violent, having to be tied down, that the patient uses a lot of bad language & is constantly subject to the delusion some one is going to strangle her occasionally when delusion.

Name and Medical Designation, R Adolphus Ross M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode Tobermory

DATED this eighth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Dugald Campbell (3) Sheriff Substitute of Argyll
of the (4) County of Argyll of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5)

Certificates under the hands of D. Innes Macdonald and Dr. Hy
and D. N. Mallyon Ross, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6)
Catherine C. Watson and that the said
Catherine C. Watson is a (7) Pauper of Unsound Mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine C. Watson as a Patient into the (8) Public Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow and I authorize and Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine C. Watson which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this 8th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Sixty four Years

Dugald Campbell
S.S.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public
Asylum of Lunatic Asylum of Argyll
Glasgow

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8699

Catherine Campbell Watson

Adm° 9th July 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Wright junior Baker, Stirling Street Denny

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Wm Wright ~~Senior~~

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) father is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Wm Wright ~~Senior~~ to the Gartnavel Asylum Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Wright Junr

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventh (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 95

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Wright
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 64 nearly
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Baker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Denny
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Denny
8. Length of time Insane,	about 2 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	not first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	not known by me
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 2 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	sleeplessness
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm Wright Son address as above
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 6th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 95

(To be signed by the party applying) Wm Wright Junr

T. & A. C.—Mch. 1895.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Michael Bunny
being a (1) M.D. Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Denny in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Wright-Baker, Denny and that the said William Wright- is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He talks excitedly & incoherently about any subject introduced.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His son William Wright tells me that he is constantly up the room turning everything upside down & he barely on hours sleep out of the 24.

Name and Medical Designation, Michael Bunny M.D.

Place of Abode, Lochgate House, Denny

DATED this 6th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Charles Angus Alexander
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Stirling St Denny in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Wright, Senior, baker and that the said William Wright Senior is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is excited when in conversation and easily irritated and talks unreasonably

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His son William Wright Jr says his father imagines there are swarms of cockroaches; he is neither always cleaning up things; imagines there is a great deal of gas about the premises

Name and Medical Designation, Chas. Angus Alexander M.B.Ch. Glas.

Place of Abode Denny

DATED this Eighth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned Michael Benny being (1) M.D. Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Benny in the County of Stirling, seen and personally examined William Wright, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Michael Benny M.D.

DATED this 6th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein William Wright to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature and Address John G. Wright

Date July 7th 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Glyn Hunter Thacker (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) William Wright Junior Stirling Stirling Bonny Certificates under the hands of Michael Benny and Charles Argyle Alexander, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) William Wright Senior Stirling Stirling Bonny and that the said William Wright Senior is a (7) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Wright Senior as a Patient into the (8) Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and I authorize Her transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Wright Senior which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this eighth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

R M Thacker

To the Superintendent of the (8) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8698

William Wright

Adm^{r} 7th July 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Dare
178 Castle St. Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Sarah Dare your Petitioner's (3) wife residing there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Sarah Dare to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Dare

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 29th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 95.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sarah Dare
2. Sex and Age,	Female 54
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	-
7. Place where Found and Examined,	178 Castle St. Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Two or three years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	-
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Alcohol and snuff
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her sister Mrs McMichie 4 Earlston Pl. Edinburgh Some on a brother was weak-minded
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(To be signed by the party applying) James Dare.

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Miller Semple
being a (1) Member Class of 74

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 178 Castle St. Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Sarah Davie 178 Castle St. Glasgow and that the said Sarah Davie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherency of speech, very abusive & strange, forgetfulness of affairs occurring recently.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Often refuses to dress herself for days together leaves all her household duties at a standstill. Says her husband

Name and Medical Designation, Miller Semple M.D. &c.

Place of Abode, 183 Castle St. Glasgow

DATED this 27th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Cullen
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 178 Castle Street in the County of Glasgow Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Sarah Davie, 178 Castle Street and that the said Mrs Sarah Davie is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her language is irrespossible and strongly abusive, and her ideas are trivial and without sequence. She is quite unable to attend to domestic duties, or even personal cleanliness. I consider that she requires the control and attention of a lunatic asylum

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Husband states that she neglects his food; that she keeps him off duty in looking after her; that some little time ago she took a hot brick to bed and set fire to it; then flooded the house beneath in subduing it —

Name and Medical Designation, William Cullen M.B. & C.M.

Place of Abode 9 Grafton Place

DATED this 27th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 95.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Miller Semple
being (1) Medical Man
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 178 Castle St Glasgow
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Sarah Davie 178 Castle St. Glasgow, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Miller Semple M.D.

DATED this 27th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Sarah Davie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address James Davie

Date 29 June 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Thachar Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Davie 178 Castle Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Miller Semple and William Cullen, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) ellre Sarah Davie 178 Castle Street Glasgow and that the said ellre Sarah Davie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said ellre Sarah Davie as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said ellre Sarah Davie which accompanied the said Petition.

(2) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this 1st day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

R M Thachar

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8697

Sarah Davis

com^{d} 29th June 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Christie residing at 68 Fernie St, Maryhill humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Christie your Petitioner's (3) Father residing at 68 Fernie St Maryhill is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Christie to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Andrew Christie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twenty-seventh (4) day of June One thousand ninety-five eight hundred and ninety-five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Christie.
2. Sex and Age,	Male - Sixty-one.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Rubber - worker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	68. Fernie Street. Maryhill.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	68. Fernie Street. Maryhill.
8. Length of time Insane,	Two months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Third
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Forty years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	never under special treatment before.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Loss of Employment.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Inclined to be so.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Private patient.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Elizabeth Mrs Christie, 68. Fernie Street. Maryhill - wife. No member known to have been insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Andrew Christie.

Dated this twenty-seventh day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 68. Fernie Street. Maryhill Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Christie, Rubberworker, of 68. Fernie Street, Maryhill and that the said William Christie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His aspect is that of profound melancholy & despair. He rubs his hands incessantly, exclaiming "my God, my God" constantly. He says he cannot work but cannot say why. Thinks he has ruined & killed his wife soon & brought disgrace on them. Says he is tired of life, that he is full of evil thoughts & desires.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Elizabeth Christie his wife & Mr Andrew Christie his son, tell me that his behaviour has been as above described for some time past: that he has made attempts at suicide; that he is sleepless at night, & that he himself fears lest he should be violent to them.

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Thomson M.B. & Ch.M.

Place of Abode, 10. Wilton Crescent, Glasgow

DATED this twenty-seventh day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Stewart
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 68 Fernie St Maryhill Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Christie Rubberworker of 68 Fernie St and that the said William Christie is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) constantly muttering rubbing his hands & exclaiming "My God my God I am a bad man" Incoherent. Says he is afraid to go anywhere for a holiday with his son Andrew Christie as he might kill him. Says he wants to return to his work but cannot.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Christie his wife & Mr Andrew Christie tells me he has made two attempts at self destruction & has attempted injury to both. Robert Hudson sub manager Rubber works Maryhill says he told him if he went back to his work he might do harm to some of men working along side him.

Name and Medical Designation, James Stewart M.B. Cm. Ed

Place of Abode 3 East Park Terrace Maryhill

DATED this twenty seventh day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine Master in Surgery of Edin. Univ. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 68. Fernie Street, Maryhill, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Christie, Rubber worker, 68. Fernie Street, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Alexander Thomson, M.B. & Ch.

DATED this 27th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein my father William Christie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature and Address Ans^r Christie

Date 27th June 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Hephart Thorburn (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Christie 68 Fernie Street Maryhill Certificates under the hands of Alexander Thomson and James Stewart, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Christie 68 Fernie Street Maryhill Rubber worker father and that the said William Christie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Christie as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Christie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 28th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

R H Thorburn

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8696

William Christie

Adm' 27th June 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Isabella Hill residing at 88 Leslie St Pollokshields Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Smith Hill your Petitioner's (3) Son residing at 88 Leslie St Pollokshields Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Smith Hill to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Isabella Hill

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Smith Hill
2. Sex and Age,	26
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Traveller
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	88 Leslie St
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	always weak in mind
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	no
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Isabella Hill 88 Leslie St Pollokshields His Mother No other member of family or relative
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Isabella Hill

DATED this 26th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Kerkan
being a (1) doctor of medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 88 Leslie St - Pollokshields. in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Smith Hill and that the said John Smith Hill is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
I have known patient for many years. He has run off from a good home and spent months on hardship. He is erratic in his actions now wanting to go to business, now to farming now to something else. He has deformity of left hand and he has a hernia but now stitched. His health behind stands a reputation of running off.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His brother tells me that when John was in Dublin he re-peatedly & suddenly snatched up a sleeping child & after holding it for some time took it to its mother. He also in the same house removed the laces from another mans boots He also opened other peoples letters

Name and Medical Designation, James Kerkan MD

Place of Abode, 16 Yarrock Drive

DATED this 26th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William David Campbell
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 88 Leslie Street Pollokshields. in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Smith Hill and that the said John Smith Hill is a (5) lunatic of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Met him for first time
I elicited such details of his mental life as were necessary to ascertain on my part, he showed no surprise or objection of any kind He told me he sometimes went from home for periods of months without informing his people, and not all them he was going or where he had gone to. He has a comfortable home. He thinks every Business He says he wants to work in Fields

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His brother tells me he runs away from home & does usually months before they discover him He is always in a state of destitution. He on one occasion he empress on that they are all against him & they have all set on him to away from Edinburgh & on another occasion he says he cannot relate a detail more than a few days. He is sometimes violent in his language

Name and Medical Designation, Wm D Campbell MB CM

Place of Abode 1 Lansdowne Place, Hillhead

DATED this 26th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Isabella
Hill 88 Leslie Street Pollokshields Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of James Kerr Love
and William David Campbell, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
John Smith Hill 88 Leslie Street Pollokshields Glasgow
Petitioner's Son
and that the said John Smith Hill
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Smith Hill
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Smith Hill which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty seventh day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

R M Strachan

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8695

John Smith Hill

adm^{r} 27th June 1895

Adm. 26th

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Andrew Denholm,

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh this twenty-second day of June,

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety-five.

M & G.—205—8/93.

Andrew Denholm

Voluntary

Acom^{a} 26th June 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Iain Clerk, residing at Knightswood Hospital, Jordanhill, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Archibald Clerk, your Petitioner's (3) Brother, residing at 10 Derby Terrace, Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Archibald Clerk to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Iain Clerk.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 23d. (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 95.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Archibald Clerk.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 52 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Medical Practitioner.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	10 Derby Terrace. Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Northern Police Office, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	One week.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	52 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One week
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Iain Clerk, Knightswood Hospital Brother. Sister.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Iain Clerk.

Dated this 23d. day of June One thousand eight hundred and 95.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Northern Police office, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Archibald Clerk Medical Practitioner residing at 10 Derby Terrace, and that the said Archibald Clerk, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless excited, talkative and noisy, and he labours under the influence of delusions such as, that he is about to be married, and to become immensely rich.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E &c

Place of Abode, 2 Lansdowne Cresct. Glasgow.

DATED this 23d. day of June One thousand eight hundred and 95.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robt Wilson Bruce being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Northern Police Office Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Archibald Clerk, Medical Practitioner residing at 10 Derby Terrace Glasgow and that the said Archibald Clerk is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Restlessness, Shouting, Kicking at door of room in which he is confined, Wild talk, Telling marriage to lady of immense wealth whose consent has not yet been asked. Delusion two others having object to appear in lodging of pair.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, R. Wilson Bruce L.R.C.P.E

Place of Abode, 306 St Georges Road Glasgow

DATED this 23rd day of June One thousand eight hundred and 95 June 5

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being (1) a licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the northern Police Office
Glasgow,
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Archibald Clerk M.B. C.M.
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c

DATED this 23d day of June One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Archibald Clerk M.B.
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Jas Clerk. Kingsborough Hospital

Date June 23rd 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jain Clerk
Knightswood Hospital Jordanhill
Certificates under the hands of John Carswell
and Robert Wilson Bruce, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Archibald Clerk, 10 Derby Terrace Glasgow
Petitioner's brother
and that the said Archibald Clerk
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said (Your) Archibald Clerk
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Archibald Clerk which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 25th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

R H Strachan

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8694

Archibald Clerk

Admd 23rd June 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Eliza McLachlan or Taylor residing at 31 Kelvinpore St. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Archibald James Taylor your Petitioner's (3) son residing at above address with her is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Archibald James Taylor to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Eliza McLachlan or Taylor

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 20th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 95 Year.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Archibald James Taylor
2. Sex and Age,	male 26
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Storekeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	31 Kelvinpore St.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	There
8. Length of time Insane,	under 3 mos. Been peculiar & self willed always
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 26
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	none
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His mother the petitioner ~~strong family history of insanity~~ & allied neuroses.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Eliza McLachlan or Taylor

DATED this 20th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 95 Year.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Weir being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 31 Kelvingrove Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Archibald James Taylor residing there and that the said Archibald James Taylor is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
His manner is restless; he flings articles about; issues orders in loud tones to imaginary persons. Has delusions, as that he is commander in chief of the army & navy; he says he is preparing to blow up the american navy and that millions of men will be slaughtered. Is unable to manage himself or his affairs.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Weir M.B.C.M. B.Sc.

Place of Abode, 4 Melrose St. Glasgow W.

DATED this twenty-first day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Wm Cochrane Murray being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University (M.B. C.M.) and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 31 Kelvingrove St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Archibald James Taylor and that the said Archibald James Taylor is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Has been very excited & considers himself Commander in Chief of the Army: constantly drills his men & mixes his words up with religious nonsense

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Information from his Mother
Has been "queer" for a long time. Was detained for a week in ship's cabin for arrival on his return from America

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Cochrane Murray M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode 31 Kelvingrove St.

DATED this 24th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 95.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Cochrane Murray being (1) a graduate of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 31 Kelvingrove Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Archibald James Taylor & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Wm Cochrane Murray, MB, CM

DATED this twenty fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

---

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Archibald James Taylor to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address Eliza Taylor 31 Kelvingrove Street

Date 27th June 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Eliza Strachan or Taylor 31 Kelvingrove Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of William Weir and Wm Cochrane Murray, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Archibald James Taylor 31 Kelvingrove Street Glasgow petitioners mother for and that the said Archibald James Taylor is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Archibald James Taylor as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Archibald James Taylor which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty fourth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

Rt Strachan

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

JDA

8693

Archibald James Taylor

Admr 21st June 1895

—

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander Macdougall Merchant residing at Birchbank Lenzie humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Knox or Macdougall your Petitioner's (3) Wife residing at Castle Cary is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Knox or Macdougall to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Macdougall *

DATED this 19th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 95

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Knox or Macdougall
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 43.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady. Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Castle Cary
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel Asylum.
8. Length of time Insane,	probably about three years.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel. in 1892. & again in
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	1893 only leaving in May. 1895.
13. Supposed Cause,	not definitely known. uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her husband. The petitioner. None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

A Macdougall *

DATED this 19th day of June. One thousand eight hundred and 95

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Gen. of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Jane MacDougall residing at Castlecary and that the said Mrs Jane MacDougall is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is rationally silly in conversation & manner & rambles from one subject to another and cannot give a coherent account of herself. Labours under various delusions regarding her own personality. and has hallucinations of sight & of an insane character, although she is blind. Is clearly irresponsible and unable to take care of herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode, 2 Aston Terrace, Townhill, Glasgow.

DATED this nineteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Jane MacDougall, of Castle Cary, now at Gartnavel and that the said Mrs Jane Macdougall is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her manner, appearance, and conversation are silly and vacant. She cannot continue to talk for any time on any subject, but wanders from one thing to another aimlessly. She suffers from delusions about herself e.g. that needles are inserted into her &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Thomson M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode 10 Willis Crescent Glasgow

DATED this twentieth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, W.A Parker.
being (1) MB CM. Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel
Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mrs Jane Knox or Macdougall. from Castlecary
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

W.A Parker. MB.

DATED this 19th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Jane Knox or Macdougall to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address D Macdougall +

Date 19th June. 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Maynard Thachar (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Macdougall Birchbank Lanze
Certificates under the hands of Robert Oswald Adamson
and Alexander Thomson being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Ellis Jane Macdougall residing at Castlecary Petitioners wife
and that the said Ellis Jane Macdougall
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Jane Macdougall
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ellis Jane Mac Dougall which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twentyfirst day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

R M Thachar

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8692

Jane Knox or Macdonyale

admr 19th June 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Stirling, Dumbarton and Clackmannan *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Agnes Boyle or Kilpatrick residing at No. 2 Levenford Terrace. Dumbarton humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Ballantyne Kilpatrick your Petitioner's (3) Husband residing at No. 2 Levenford Terrace. Dumbarton is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Ballantyne Kilpatrick to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Agnes Kilpatrick

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Eighteenth (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Ballantyne Kilpatrick
2. Sex and Age,	Male 27 years of Age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Plumber
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Native of Dumbarton for last 7 years in America
7. Place where Found and Examined,	No 2 Levenford Terrace. Dumbarton
8. Length of time Insane,	For about 5 or 6 Months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24½ years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	5 or 6 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes Boyle or Kilpatrick his Wife Wm Kilpatrick his Father None on either Side so far as known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Agnes Kilpatrick
Wm Kilpatrick

Dated this Eighteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Robertson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Levengrove Road Dumbarton in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Ballantyne Kilpatrick and that the said Robt Ballantyne Kilpatrick is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He labours under delusions, for instance, he believes his relations, father, wife and others, are plotting against him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife tells me, his conduct and treatment of her are in complete contrast to what they were, before his illness

Name and Medical Designation, John Robertson M.D. & C.M.

Place of Abode, Bengrew, Dumbarton

DATED this fifteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and twenty five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Wilson
being a (1) licentiate of the faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 85 Hill Street Dumbarton in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Ballantyne Kilpatrick and that the said Robert Ballantyne Kilpatrick is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) delusions with regard to what people are saying and doing and a special dislike to the Other sex. At times he is person in his food and covers having messages to him. Smelt he painted of at his meals had a Sulphuric acid taste and some oil he put on his hair was dosed with the same which he washed off. Suspicion in having to do with the affairs of him.

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5)
I am informed by his father that these same delusions followed him in America and on one occasion he hailed the door from within to keep some supposed evil disposed persons out.

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Wilson L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode Ashfield Dumbarton

DATED this Seventeenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and twenty five

(1½)

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Francis Gebbie Esquire (1) Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Stirling Dumbarton & and Blackmannan
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Agnes Boyle or Kilpatrick before designed
Certificates under the hands of John Robertson before designed
and James Wilson before designed, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Robert Ballantyne Kilpatrick before designed
and that the said Robert Ballantyne Kilpatrick
is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Ballantyne Kilpatrick
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Ballantyne Kilpatrick which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Eighteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years at Dumbarton

Francis Gebbie

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8691

Robert Ballantyne Kilpatrick

Admr 19th June 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Robert Ross Galloway residing at 280 Cumberland Street Glasgow. 25 humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that alexander Ross your Petitioner's (3) cousin residing at 26 George Street Glasgow. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said alexander Ross to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Robert Ross Galloway

DATED this eighteenth (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	alexander Ross
2. Sex and Age,	male 46
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Cloth Lapper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	26 George St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	central Police Station Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	46
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Death of Sister
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Ross Galloway Yes
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Robert Ross Galloway.

DATED this eighteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Roy Fortune being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Central Police Office Glasgow, in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined ~~him~~ Alexander Ross aged 26 ~~years~~ residing at 26 George St. Glasgow and that the said Alexander Ross ~~is~~ was employed as a Clothdresser is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Imagines he is being followed by the police, and is apprehensive lest he is apprehended for some real crime. States that Satan told him to commit suicide on Sunday. Hears voices; and has tried to commit suicide twice

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, G Roy Fortune L.R.C.P.S.Ed.

Place of Abode, 108 Montrose St. Glasgow.

DATED this ~~eighteenth~~ seventeenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

280

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so,*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the central Police Office, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Ross, æt 26 George St. Glasgow, Clothdresser and that the said Alexander Ross is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says that he is subject to suicidal promptings which he cannot resist and that yesterday he took a hammer and struck his forehead. He also says that he tried to cut his throat two months ago; imagines he is watched by policemen on the streets. Appearance is excited with a wild look.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

He is under supervision on account of his suicidal attempt. Information from the Police at the Police office.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode 16 Newton Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 17 day of June One thousand eight hundred and 95

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Roy Fortune
being (1) a Member of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Central Police Office, Glasgow
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Alexander Ross Galloway, clothespeg,
& I do that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

G Roy Fortune

DATED this seventeenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein alexander Ross
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Cousin

Signature and Address Robert Ross Galloway

Date 18 June 1895

280 Cumberland St, SS.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I Robert Urquhart Strahan (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Renfrew
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Ross Galloway 280 Cumberland Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of George Roy Fortune
and Alex Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined, (4)
Alexander Ross 26 Long Street, Glasgow
and that the said Petitioners cousin Alexander Ross
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Ross
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Ross which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this eighteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

R U Strahan

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8690

Alexander Ross

Adm° 18th June 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Mrs. Maggie Shaw or Fleming residing at Fishiston in the parish of Cambuslang, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Fleming, Farmer, your Petitioner's (3) husband, residing at Fishiston in the parish of Cambuslang is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Fleming to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Maggie Fleming

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 13th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Fleming
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 49 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Fishiston, Cambuslang.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Fishiston, Cambuslang.
8. Length of time Insane,	Ten days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	49.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Ten days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Cerebral hyperaemia
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs. Maggie Shaw or Fleming, Wife. Fishiston, by Rutherglen. no.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Maggie Fleming

Dated this 13th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Crane, M.A.,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Fisheston Farm, Cambuslang, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Fleming, farmer, Fisheston, Cambuslang, and that the said Alexander Fleming is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is in a state of delirious excitement, he talks incessantly but with the most perfect incoherence; he fails to recognise his most intimate friends; he is constantly struggling with imaginary persons who he believes wish to injure him; he sees forms of birds &c which have no existence

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife informs me that for several days past his relatives have been quite unable to control him

Name and Medical Designation, John Crane, M.B. & C.M.,

Place of Abode, Rutherglen

DATED this 13th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Fleming, farmer, of Fisheston, Cambuslang, now at Gartnavel and that the said Alexander Fleming is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He welcomed me cordially as an old friend though he had never seen me before. His conversation was rambling and incoherent. He seemed to be labouring under excitement, but was quite unable to account for it. His speech is thick & tremulous.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Thomson, M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode 10. Wilton Crescent, Glasgow.

DATED this Seventeenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Cram
being (1) M. B. and C. M. Edin^r
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Fishieston Farm, Cambuslang,
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Alexander Fleming
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

John Cram. M.B., C.M.^r

DATED this 13th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Alexander Fleming to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother-in-law

Signature and Address Wm Clark Nottfoot Cottage

Date 13th June 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan Esq^r Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Wm Maggie Shaw or Fleming residing at Fishieston in the Parish of Cambuslang
Certificates under the hands of John Cram
and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Fleming Farmer Fishieston in the Parish of Cambuslang Petitioners husband
and that the said Alexander Fleming
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Fleming
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Fleming which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, as Pauper, state &c.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Seventeenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

R. U. Strachan

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8689

Alexander Fleming

admr 14th June 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Hugh Ramsay residing at 6 Blair Road Dalry humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Ramsay your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at East Lynnwood Cottage Saltcoats is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Ramsay to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Hugh Ramsay ×

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 11th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 95

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Ramsay
2. Sex and Age,	female 64
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	R. C.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	East Lynnel Cottage Saltcoats,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	some years ago -
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	uncertain - abt. 60
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	not usually
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner is her brother Her fathers cousin was ill
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Hugh Ramsay ×

Dated this 11th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 95

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Weir.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal asylum, Gartnaval in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Ramsay from East Lynne Cottage, Saltcoats and that the said Margaret Ramsay is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She moves about in an aimless way; is full of delusions such as that "she has persecuted by people who wish to put her in jail"; "that she lives with the birds" "that her body is full of corruption" She is unable to carry on rational conversation.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Weir M.B.C.M. B.Sc.

Place of Abode, 4 Melrose Street Glasgow

DATED this Eleventh day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, D B Campbell
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of University of Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eglinton St. Saltcoats Ayr in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Ramsay
and that the said Mary Ramsay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Restless manner suspicious of those around her, believes her neighbours are watching her and that they believe her to be a bad woman, also that her internal organs are in a bad condition especially kidneys, she is afraid of the police

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Lost all pride in her personal appearance

Name and Medical Designation, D B Campbell MB CM

Place of Abode Bayshute House Saltcoats

DATED this 10th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Weir
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery (Edinburgh)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
Royal asylum, Gartnavel
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Margaret Ramsay
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

William Weir M.B.C.M. B.Sc.

DATED this Eleventh day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Miss Margaret Ramsay to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Cousin

Signature and Address D. Campbell Bank of Scotland Saltcoats

Date June 11. 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I Robert Urquhart Strachan Esq Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Hugh Ramsay
6 Blair Road Govan
Certificates under the hands of William Weir
and D. B. Campbell, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5)
Margaret Ramsay East Lynne Cottage Saltcoats
Petitioners sister
and that the said Margaret Ramsay
is a (6) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Ramsay
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Ramsay which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, or if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 13th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

R M Strachan

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8688

Mayaut Ramsay

Adm^r 11^th June 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Morton

residing at East Sowanbank, Darvel, Ayrshire

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Morton Gebbie ~~junior~~

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) son residing at above address with him

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Morton Gebbie ~~junior~~ to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

* Robert Morton

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 10th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 95 year

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Morton Gebbie, ~~junior~~
2. Sex and Age,	male, 18.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lace Weaver.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Sowanbank, Darvel
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	about 3 mos.
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 18
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	adolescence
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His father the petitioner District H.P. on both sides
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Robert Morton

Dated this 10th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 95

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Glasgow Royal Asylum, Hartwood in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Gebbie Morton, Loom-weaver, of Townhead Darvel now at Hartwood and that the said Robert Gebbie Morton is a (5) a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) In conversation his talk is entirely of love and of the female sex. He acknowledges having had his "head turned" and attributes it to disappointed love. He believes himself to be under the constant watch of detectives who wish to harm him for no cause that he knows of. He thinks he stands a good chance of the Post-Laureateship — his effusions being obscene & trivial in reality.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Thomson M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 10 Willow Crescent, Glasgow.

DATED this eleventh day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Weir
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum Hartwood in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Gebbie Morton of Townhead, Darvel and that the said Robert Gebbie Morton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
His talk is mainly of love, women and poetry. He proposes to believe in a love such is mysterious and not known to ordinary people. He sings obscene and senseless verses

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
On love subjects, and seems to derive pleasure therefrom. Is unfit to guide himself.

Name and Medical Designation, William Weir M.B.C.M. B.Sc.

Place of Abode 4 Mitchel St. Glasgow.

DATED this Eleventh day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Yellowlees
being (1) M D Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Garnavel
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
W Robert Gebbie Morton from Darvel
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

D. Yellowlees M.D

DATED this 10th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Robert Gebbie Morton ~~Patient~~,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address Robert Morton Gowanbank Darvel.

Date June 10th 95

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan Esq Sheriff Substitute
of the (1) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Robert Morton
East Gowanbank Darvel Ayrshire
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Thomson
and William Weir, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Robert Gebbie Morton East Gowanbank Darvel Ayrshire Retired Grocer
and that the said Robert Gebbie Morton
is a (3) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Gebbie Morton
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Gebbie Morton which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(1) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(2) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, if a Pauper, state &c.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 11th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

R U Strachan

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8687

Robert Gibbie Morton

Admr 10th June 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Campbell residing at 81 Gloucester St. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs. Margaret Buchanan your Petitioner's (3) Aunt residing at 58 Rick Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs. Margt. Buchanan to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* John Campbell ×

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 8th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 95

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Buchanan
2. Sex and Age,	female. aet. 58
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	~~do~~ no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	U.P. Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	58 Rick St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	about 3 months
9. Whether First Attack,	second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Was a certified ~~voluntary~~ patient in Gartnavel in 1891 & is now a voluntary inmate there.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	as above
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Death of Husband
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	might be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	no
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner is her nephew none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* John Campbell ×

DATED this 8th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 95.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Margaret Cochran Dewar -
being a (1) M. B. C. M. of Glasgow University -
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum
Glasgow in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Margaret Buchanan of 48 Rick H. Glasgow & now a voluntary boarder there and that
the said Mrs Margaret Buchanan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her whole manner and appearance indicate extreme dejection. She is very restless, constantly wringing her hands & moaning. She cannot give any reason for her despair - but says she only wishes for death - She is evidently suicidal -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Marg.t C. Dewar. M. B. C. M. &c.

Place of Abode, Crichton Royal Institution - Dumfries.

DATED this seventh day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson
being a (1) M.B. C.M. of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum
Glasgow in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Margaret Buchanan of 48. Rick Street Glasgow, now a voluntary boarder there and that
the said Mrs Margaret Buchanan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

I find her deeply depressed; and her whole attitude & Expression is that of profound melancholy. She wrings her hands incessantly; states that she has no desire to live; and answers that she cannot tell the cause of her dejection.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Thomson

Place of Abode 10. Wilton Crescent, Glasgow

DATED this eighth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan (1) Sheriff-Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of John Campbell
81 Gloucester Street Glasgow nephew of patient
Certificates under the hands of Margaret Cochran Dewar
and Alexander Thomson , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Mrs
Margaret Buchanan 58 Risk Street Glasgow
and that the said Mrs Margaret Buchanan
is a (3) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Margaret Buchanan
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Margaret Buchanan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 10th day of June One thousand eight hundred and twenty five

R M Strachan

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8686

Mrs Margaret Buchanan

Admr 10th June 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Armor John Mc Farlane residing at 194 Dumbarton Road humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Amelia Mc Farlane your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at above address with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Amelia Mc Farlane to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Armor John Mc Farlane

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 10th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 95 year

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Amelia Mc Farlane
2. Sex and Age,	Female age 22 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shop keeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	194 Dumbarton Road. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	9 months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	21
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Royal Lunatic Asylum as above
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	adolescence.
13. Supposed Cause,	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not a pauper
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Armor John Mc Farlane father 194 Dumbarton Road
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Armor John Mc Farlane

Dated this 10th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 95 year.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Wm J. Dun being a (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 194 Dumbarton Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Amelija Mc Farlane, Shopkeeper, 194 Dumbarton Road and that the said Amelija Mc Farlane is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is incapable of carrying on an intelligent conversation She laughs and silly and stares out at the window, and is very restless.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her father tells me that she is very obstinate, and at times violent. She speaks to herself and sings and recites in an incoherent manner. She uses blasphemous language.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm J. Dun, M.D.

Place of Abode, 15 Royal Crescent, Glasgow, W.

DATED this 10th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Amelija Mc Farlane, Gartnavel, formerly residing at 194. Dumbarton Road. Glasgow, Shopkeeper and that the said Amelija Mc Farlane is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6). She has a silly laugh; cannot keep up a connected conversation; and looks about her in a vacant way. Her appearance gives me the impression of her being of very weak mind.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Thomson, M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode 10. Hilton Crescent: Glasgow

DATED this Eleventh day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Landee R. Oswald being (1) M.B. Glasgow Univ. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel Asylum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Amelia Mc Farlane, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Landee R. Oswald M.B.

DATED this 10th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 95 year

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Amelia Mc Farlane to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father.

Signature and Address Armor John Mc Farlane 194 Dumbarton Road

Date 10th June 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Stackhouse (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Armor John Mc Farlane 194 Dumbarton Road Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Jno. G. Dunn and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Amelia Mc Farlane 194 Dumbarton Road Glasgow Pet's daughter him, if a Pauper, state &c. and that the said Amelia Mc Farlane is a (4) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Amelia Mc Farlane as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Amelia Mc Farlane which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 11th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

R. U. Stackhouse

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8685

Amelia McFarlane

Adm^d 10^th June 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Marion Ross residing at 166 West Regent St. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Ross, married Marion Mason your Petitioner's (3) husband residing there with her is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Ross to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Marion Ross X

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 4th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 95.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Ross.
2. Sex and Age,	male. — 50.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Master Mason
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	166 West Regent St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	4 or 5 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	✓
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	✓
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4 or 5 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	(Excitement in connection with some large orders.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	✓
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Marion Ross. 166 West Regent St Glasgow (wife). none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	✓

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Marion Ross

DATED this 4th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 95.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Gibson Miller
being a (1) MB. & CM of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 166 West Regent St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Ross of 166 West Regent St. Glasgow and that the said James Ross is a (5) an insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
(1) Delusion that the millenium has come and that he has been given supreme power on earth. and that everything belongs to him. (2) That he has been taken to heaven & shown all things therein: (3) That he is equal to the three persons in the Godhead in power.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
That he is offering cheques for large sums of money to all & sundry – communicated by Mr Sinclair Royal Bk of Scotland Glassford Cross.

Name and Medical Designation, R. Gibson Miller MB. CM.

Place of Abode, 10 Newton Place Glasgow

DATED this 4th day of June. One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Mr. of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartcavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Ross, merchant maker, of 166 West Regent St. Glasgow and that the said James Ross is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He expresses numerous delusions of grandeur. States that he sees and converses with God. and that God took him from Stranraer to Strathpeffer and then all round the world in one minute, and gave him the whole. He declares himself equal with God. He evidently has delusions of sight & hearing.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Verified by minute of retiral payment & action.

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson.

Place of Abode 2 Acton Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow

DATED this fourth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Gibson Miller being (1) an M.D. & C.M. of the University of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 166 west Regent St Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Ross of 166 west Regent St Glasgow & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R. Gibson Miller

DATED this 4th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Ross 166 west Regent St to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address Marion Ross.

Date 166 west Regent St June 4th 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan Esq Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Marion Ross 166 West Regent Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of R Gibson Miller and Robert Oswald Adamson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Ross 166 West Regent Street Glasgow Petitioners husband and that the said James Ross is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Ross as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Ross which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 5th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

R.M. Strachan

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8684

James Ross

Admr 4th June 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jessie Alexander 46 Polnoon St. Eaglesham

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Marion Alexander your Petitioner's (3) sister residing there with her is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Marion Alexander to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jessie Alexander

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 3rd (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 95.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Marion Alexander.
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 66 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	always kept home
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Eaglesham.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Eaglesham.
8. Length of time Insane,	3 Months.
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	66 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Deafness, Lonely life timidity aurium.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Martha Jackson, Wife of John Jackson, Cousin 31 Dixon Avenue Crosshill Glasgow, No Relatives. Insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 3rd day of June One thousand eight hundred and 95

(To be signed by the party applying) Jessie Alexander

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Pollock
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Polnoon Street Eaglesham, in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marion Alexander, Polnoon Street, Eaglesham and that the said Marion Alexander is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She tells me her food is poisoned, and that she has travelled in Italy and Russia places she has never been. She also does not recognise her sister and others.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Jackson tells me Miss Alexander took the husband to be John the Baptist.

Name and Medical Designation, John Pollock M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode, Croft House, Eaglesham,

DATED this Third day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Murray Lyon
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 24 Queens Crescent Cathcart in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marion Alexander Polnoon Street Eaglesham and that the said Marion Alexander is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Patient is suspicious of her dearest friends who persecute her she says. She is morose, will not converse or speak intelligently.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her cousin Mrs. Jackson she calls Martha and other of her friends she imagines are Saints and men of God.

Name and Medical Designation, R. Murray Lyon, M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode 24 Queens Crescent, Cathcart

DATED this Third day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 46 Johnson Street Eaglesham in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Marion Alexander, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Pollock

DATED this third day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel Lunatic Asylum to receive therein Marion Alexander to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

X

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address Jessie Alexander Eaglesham

Date third June 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jessie Alexander 46 Johnson Street Eaglesham Certificates under the hands of John Pollock and Robert Murray Lyon, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Marion Alexander 46 Johnson Street Eaglesham (4) Petitioners Sister and that the said Marion Alexander is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Marion Alexander as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize (6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private. Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Marion Alexander which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 4th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

R M Strachan

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8683

Marion Alexander

Admr 3d. June 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of Renfrew and Rate ~~of the~~ (2) *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Macpherson Chartered accountant Greenock cashier born to Elizabeth Solemn residing at 5 Holmscroft Street Greenock humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that the said Elizabeth Solemn your Petitioner's (3) Ward is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Solemn to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Garnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) R Macpherson Curator Bonis

DATED this 31st (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Solemn
2. Sex and Age,	Female. Age between fifty and sixty years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Has lived alone for number of years Formerly Domestic servant or House Keeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Reputed member of the Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 Holmscroft Street Greenock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	5 Holmscroft Street Greenock
8. Length of time Insane,	Three or four months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes, so far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Fifty or sixty years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Treated in own home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three or four months
13. Supposed Cause,	Bereavement
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Cannot say
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No known relatives residing in this Country Has a Step brother residing in Queensland
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 31st day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years

(To be signed by the party applying) R Macpherson P. p. Curator Bonis

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Whitelaw
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 5 Holmscroft Street Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Falconer, Spinster formerly domestic Servant and that the said Elizabeth Falconer is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has many delusions about time, place and persons – Lets out tea cups &c for her mother and other Relatives who are dead long ago – She told me that she had been for a long walk today with a friend – without any hats in the Hatemoat

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I have been informed by her Neighbour Mrs McKellan that she quite forgot to go to her bed recently – another she is confused about various things – and that she cannot be trusted to take care of herself

Name and Medical Designation, Jas Whitelaw M.D. &c

Place of Abode, 6 Forsyth Street Greenock

DATED this thirtieth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Campbell Douglas
being a (1) Lic. Roy. Coll. Surg. Edin.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 5 Holmscroft Street, Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Falconer, Spinster & formerly domestic Servant and that the said Elizabeth Falconer is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I have seen her several times this year: she has always four cups, plates, &c on the table for her mother, uncle & nephew (all dead) on their return from work or visiting. Thought her uncle was in bed ill. Says her mother likes stove, but is out at present away to church. Her memory is defective.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs McLellan and other neighbours state that she used to annoy them coming to their doors by mistake for her own. She often speaks to them of her dead relatives being in the house with her. Is getting slovenly & dirty in habits when she used to be very tidy. Wanders about not knowing where or why.

Name and Medical Designation, John C. Douglas M.B. L.R.C.S.Ed

Place of Abode 5 Ardgowan St. W. Greenock

DATED this 30th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John C. Douglas
being (1) Lic. Roy. Coll. Surg. Edin.t
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 5 Holmscroft Pl.
Greenock in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
Elizabeth Falconer, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John C. Douglas

DATED this 30th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ———

Signature and Address ———

Date ———

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Henderson Begg Esquire (1) Advocate Sheriff substitute
of ~~the~~ (2) Renfrew and Bute of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Macfarlane Chartered Accountant Greenock Curator Bonis to Elizabeth Falconer residing at 5 Holmscroft Street, Greenock
Certificates under the hands of James Whiteford, M.D. Greenock
and John Campbell Douglas Surgeon there, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Falconer and that the said Elizabeth Falconer is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Falconer as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Falconer which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this thirty first day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

J. Henderson Begg

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8684

Elizabeth Falconer

Admo 1st June 1895

Petition
of
Archd Mackellar
&
Alexander & Bruce Chisholm
Exors:
&
Edmund Clayton

1895.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Maggie Liston residing at 40 McCulloch Street Pollokshields Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Anne Fergus Liston or Crawford residing at your Petitioner's (3) Mother 40 McCulloch Street aforesaid is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Anne Fergus Liston or Crawford to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Maggie Liston

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 21st (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Anne Fergus Liston or Crawford
2. Sex and Age,	female 62
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	at home
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	40 McCulloch St Pollokshields
7. Place where Found and Examined,	35 Waverley Gardens Crossmyloof
8. Length of time Insane,	~~Uncertain~~ 4 months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	62
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Mrs White Dumbuck House Dumbarton
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Maggie Liston 40 McCulloch St Pollokshields, Daughter. No,
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Maggie Liston

DATED this 21st day of May One thousand eight hundred and 95

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, David Tindal,
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, Glasgow University,

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 35 Waverley Gardens, Crossmyloof, in the County of the City of Glasgow, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Ann Crawford, 40 McCulloch Street, Pollokshields, and that the said Mrs Ann Crawford is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is sombre & incapable of conversing on any subject. She says her own house does not now belong to her, but she cannot say whose it is & that she is not living in it because she is unable to pay her rent. She states that there were advertisements in the Glasgow Herald saying that some one was signing business papers for her.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her daughter Maggie Liston says that she has been refusing her food: that she thinks she is to be taken up & caught in the street, & mobbed on account of some money matters. that reports of mining Companies in the newspapers refer to her affairs: & that she has a notion that she must make a settlement of some of her affairs.

Name and Medical Designation, David Tindal, Doctor of Medicine,

Place of Abode, 28 Queen Square, Glasgow,

Dated this 17th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Hamilton
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine, Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 35 Waverley Gardens Crossmyloof in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Ann Crawford who resides at 40 McCulloch St. Pollokshields and that the said Mrs Ann Crawford is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The said Mrs Ann Crawford talks very disjointedly respecting some vague business difficulties she is in. On questioning her she declares she has been charged with forging some other persons name and that because of this the police officers was at her house to take her away: also that she is being watched when she goes out — all which delusions I have no foundation in fact.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Maggie Liston, her daughter says she has great difficulty in getting her to take food, and that she is continually talking about some money troubles she supposes herself involved in, and that when she takes her out for a walk she is in constant dread of every one she meets coming to lay hold of her and take her away. She cannot be induced to think or speak of anything else.

Name and Medical Designation, James Hamilton M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode 14 Abbotsford place Glasgow

Dated this 18th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Eustace Murray (1) Sheriff substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Maggie Liston
10 McCulloch Street Pollokshields Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of David Lindal
and James Hamilton, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Ann Fergus Liston or Crawford 10 McCulloch Street aforesaid [illegible]
and that the said Ann Fergus Liston or Crawford
is a (3) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ann Fergus Liston or Crawford
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ann Fergus Liston or Crawford which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, or if a Woman, state
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 2nd day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

A Eustace Murray

J.M.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8681

Ann Fergus Liston or Crawford

Admx 22nd May 1895

11 Augt 93

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Ann Webster or Webster residing at 14 Kersland Street, Hillhead Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Jane Ann Webster or Niven your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at 14 Kersland Street aforesaid is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Ann Webster or Niven to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Ann Webster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twenty second (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Ann Webster or Niven
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 55.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	—
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	—
7. Place where Found and Examined,	14 Kersland Street Hillhead
8. Length of time Insane,	Four weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	53.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	1893 at Gartnavel Asylum Glasgow
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	~~Jane~~ Ann Webster or Webster the Petitioner Mother No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Ann Webster

Dated this twenty second day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Dickson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Kirkland Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Ann Webster or Nimmo of 14 Kirkland Street and that the said Jane Ann Webster or Nimmo is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She believes herself to be without money, which is not the fact. She admits that she attempted to cut her throat & partly succeeded.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) by her daughter - She has exhibited violence to others as well as to herself. She has previously been under treatment in an Asylum for the Insane.

Name and Medical Designation, George Dickson, M.D.

Place of Abode, 31 Buckingham Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 22nd day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Gray Marshall being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Kirkland Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Ann Webster or Nimmo and that the said Jane Ann Webster or Nimmo is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She believes herself from lack of money.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) by her mother Attempted to cut her throat when left alone for a little.

Name and Medical Designation, W. Gray Marshall. M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode 31 Buckingham Terrace

DATED this 22nd day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Dickson
being (1) Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 14 Kersland Street Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jane Ann Webster or Niven of same address,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

George Dickson, M.D.

DATED this 24th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Jane Ann Webster or Niven
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address Ann Webster

Date 22 May 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Esq (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Ann Webster or Webster 14 Kersland Street Terrace Hillhead Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of George Dickson
and William Gray Marshall, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane Ann Webster or Niven 14 Kersland Street Hillhead Glasgow Petitioners Daughter
and that the said Jane ann Webster or Niven
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Ann Webster or Niven
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Ann Webster or Niven which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Shgriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 24th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

W. C. Spens

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8680

Jane Ann Webster v Niven

Adm'r 22nd May 1895

4164.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A PATIENT ON TRIAL.

I, JOHN FRASER, M.B. C.M. ----------

one of the COMMISSIONERS OF THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY, having duly considered the Application made by George Paterson ----------

---------- for the liberation on trial of Robert Hamilton Paterson ---------- a Patient in Glasgow Royal Asylum ---------- together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, do, by AUTHORITY OF THE BOARD, hereby sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 20th November 1895.

John Fraser
Commissioner in Lunacy.

DATED at Edinburgh, this Twentieth ------- day of May, ---------

One Thousand Eight Hundred and ninety five.

---

by Superintendents
Notices to be sent in connection with Probationary Sanctions:—

(1.) Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.

(2.) Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.

(3.) Notice of any Sanction not acted on.

See Rules on other side.

M & G—560—11/91

Robt. H. Paterson
On probation
20th May 1895

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parochial Board, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from the Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, dies or is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient was liberated.

9. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

10. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board of Lunacy, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions, 1879.)

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *of* *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jane Russell residing at Auburn Villa, Clinton Hill, Rutherglen humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Joseph Russell your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at Auburn Villa aforesaid is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Joseph Russell to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Jane. Russell

Dated this twentieth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Joseph Russell
2. Sex and Age,	Male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Carter & Mounted Orderly Scottish Horse
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Member of United Presbyterian Church & regular attender
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Has resided at Auburn Villa, Rutherglen formerly at Hamilton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow Rutherglen Ferran Parties
8. Length of time Insane,	a month
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 48
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never for this complaint before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Constant as it is believed it arises from General Paralysis
13. Supposed Cause,	General Paralysis
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not any
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jane Russell, his sister, who has always resided with him at the place of abode above named. Mr Russell is one of a large family & has a large connection. Neither he nor any of his ancestors or collaterals on the paternal or maternal side have ever been known to be insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Jane. Russell

Dated this twentieth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, A Bryden Moffat.
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 175. 21. Vincent St. Glasgow
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Joseph Russell. Patient
Auburn Villa Rutherglen and that
the said Joseph Russell is a (5) person of unsound
Mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The man is in a state of great excitement is restless and incoherent. And is under the influence of delusions such as that he is being pursued by agents the city by a malicious man & his being detained by his own sister

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
I am informed by James McEwan Macleod Writer that he came into his office to day in a state of great excitement and instructed him to raise an action of damages for detention against his sister, for which he was aware there was no foundation

Name and Medical Designation, A Bryden Moffat. F.R.C.P. L.R.C.S.Edin.

Place of Abode, 3 & 1 Bath St.

DATED this 20th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 95.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Crann,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Auburn Villas Clincarthill. Rutherglen.
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Joseph Russell. Portioner.
residing at Auburn Villas. Rutherglen and that
the said Joseph Russell is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in a state of great excitement. believes that I follow him through Glasgow; believes that he is possessed of means much beyond the real state of the case; threatens violence without provocation: the condition of his limbs and his eyes, and his articulation indicate that he is suffering from General Paralysis of the Insane.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Crann M.A. M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode Rutherglen

DATED this 20th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Cram
being (1) M.B. and C.M. (Edin.)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Auburn Villas, Rutherglen
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Joseph Russell,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

John Cram, M.A., M.B., C.M.

DATED this 20th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Joseph Russell
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, His medical attendant

Signature and Address John Cram, Rutherglen.

Date 20th May 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Esq. Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Jane Russell, Auburn Villa Cleuchhill Rutherglen
Certificates under the hands of Dr Dryden Moffat
and John Cram, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Joseph Russell, Auburn Villa Cleuchhill Rutherglen Parliamentary Burgh Lanarkshire
and that the said Joseph Russell
is a (6) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Joseph Russell
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Joseph Russell which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation. Describe him, etc.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 21st day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8679

Joseph Russell

admd 20th May 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of George McNair residing at St Michaels Place Linlithgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth McNair your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at 49 Lumsden St Dennistoun, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth McNair to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* George C McNair

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 17/95 (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth McNair
2. Sex and Age,	60 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Grocer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	49 Lumsden St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ditto
8. Length of time Insane,	About four months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	68
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above. Worse for a week past
13. Supposed Cause,	Death of a nephew.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner is her brother A Sister was insane before she died - ab. age of 46
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* George C McNair

DATED this 17 day of May One thousand eight hundred and 95

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John M'Conville, Doctor of Medicine being a (1) Graduate of St Andrews University, and a Licentiate of the Royal College of ~~Edinburgh~~ Surgeons, Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 49 Lumsden Street, Overnewton, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth McNair, 49 Lumsden Street, Overnewton Glasgow and that the said Elizabeth McNair is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She states that her friends are in league with the people who reside opposite her house, and they intend to murder her in order that they may get what little money she has; that Children are lured into the School over the way and then murdered.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From Mrs Mitchell, 1 Dingwall St, Kelvinbridge. That she walks about all night in dread of people coming in to kill her; that she has a large hand knife ready to chop the heads off all who come into the house

Name and Medical Designation, John M'Conville M.D.

Place of Abode, 27 Newton Place

DATED this Seventeenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Stewart McConville being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 49 Lumsden Street Overnewton Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth McNair 49 Lumsden Street Overnewton Glasgow and that the said Elizabeth McNair is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She forcibly prevented my entering her house, striking at me with her fists and talking in a very violent and incoherent manner. Her niece on attempting to enter was similarly treated.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Yeille 49 Lumsden St, Overnewton, Glasgow says that Elizabeth McNair accuses her of having killed a number of children and buried them in the walls of the house.

Name and Medical Designation, John Stewart McConville M.D.

Place of Abode 27 Newton Place

DATED this seventeenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John McConville, Doctor of Medicine, being (1) Graduate of St Andrews University & Licentiate of the hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Royal College of Surgeons Edin. 49 Rumsden Street, Govanhill, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Elizabeth McNair, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John McConville M.D.

DATED this Seventeenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Elizabeth McNair to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address George Campbell McNair

Date 17 May 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Scott Glen (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me this day a Petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell McNair 8 Michaels Gate Lanark Glyn Certificates under the hands of John McConville and John Stewart McConville, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth McNair 49 Rumsden Street Glasgow Gentlewoman sister and that the said Elizabeth McNair is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth McNair as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth McNair which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twentieth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8678

Elizabeth McNair

adm^d 18^th May 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Wm Agnes Young residing at Elmbank, West Kilbride humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that miss Janet Reid your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at 8 Grange Terrace, Springburn Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Reid to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Agnes Young ✝

DATED this Seventeenth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Reid
2. Sex and Age,	female - 63
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Household Duties
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Springburn Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	8 Grange Terrace, do. do.
8. Length of time Insane,	Over 3 years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 60
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In no Institution
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Paralysis of arm
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not usually
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not usually.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Is a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm Young. Elmbank West Kilbride is her sister
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None known
	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Agnes Young ✝

DATED this Seventeenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five -

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

D

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Alexander Wilson being a (1) doctor of medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Grange terrace Balgray Rd Springburn Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Reid, 8 Grange terrace Springburn. Glasgow. and that the said Janet Reid is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Found her musing an imaginary infant. Says her father & her grandfather have risen from the dead.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Cochrane 8 Grange Terrace says she sleeps very little in the night time on account of nocturnal imaginary visitors

Name and Medical Designation, Jas A Wilson M.D

Place of Abode, 55 Hill St. Springburn, Glasgow

DATED this 15 day of May One thousand eight hundred and 95.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

D

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Coupe being a (1) doctor of medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8, Grange Terrace Balgray Road Springburn in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Reid 8 Grange Terrace Balgray Road Springburn and that the said Janet Reid is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is incoherent and childish in he remarks. she imagins her father has risen from the dead and that she can feed him on cocoa. she imagines that she is nursing a baby when it is only her fingers that she has got wrapped up.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Marion Cochrane alleges that the patient imagins a Canal runs through the house and that her parents come and go along it

Name and Medical Designation, David Coupe M.D.

Place of Abode 8 Leton Terrace Dennistoun

DATED this seventeenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

D

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Miss Janet Reid
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address X

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (4) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Mrs Agnes Young Elmbank West Kilbride
Certificates under the hands of James Alexander Wilson
and David Couper , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Janet Reid & Grace Horace Springburn Glasgow Petitioner
and that the said Janet Reid
is a (7) Patient of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Reid
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Reid which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 18th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8677

Janet Reid

adm^r 18^th May 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thomas Carlyle Beatty residing at Seaham Harbour Co Durham humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Coxon Beatty your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at Seaham Harbour Co Durham is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Coxon Beatty to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* T. C. Beatty ×

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 7th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Coxon Beatty
2. Sex and Age,	Female 48 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Daughter of a Surgeon – home –
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Seaham Harbour Co Durham
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Seaham Harbour Co Durham
8. Length of time Insane,	about 16 years
9. Whether First Attack,	no the fourth
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 32 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Dinsdale with Dr. Eastwood near Darlington, Durham Asylum near Newcastle, and the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	She has never been quite sane
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	not known
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Has threatened to commit suicide no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Carlyle Beatty father. Seaham Harbour Co Durham no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* T. C. Beatty ×

Dated this 7th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

D

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Weir being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Coxon Beatty from Seaham Harbour Durham and that the said Mary Coxon Beatty is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her whole conversation and general demeanour shew a want of properly balanced mind and judgment. She narrates at great length her supposed wrongs, and the conspiracies into which her friends and those around her have entered, many of which are manifestly absurd.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She has largely isolated herself from others – locking herself in her own room, in her father's house, taking her food alone, and absenting herself for long periods with no explanation: is unfit to properly manage her affairs or herself

Name and Medical Designation, William Weir M.B.C.M.R.S.E.

Place of Abode, 4 Melrose St. Glasgow W.

DATED this Tenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

D.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Ch. of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician - Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Coxon Beatty, from Seaham Harbour, Co. Durham, and that the said Mary Coxon Beatty is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) In the course of a long conversation she betrayed an insanely suspicious attitude of mind regarding her relatives and friends. She believes that her father & two friends are in conspiracy against her - which I know to be a delusion - She has hallucinations of hearing, in which she bases an insane belief. She states that people abuse her and call her names - through the air - but at times recognises what she - and that they do so with intent to do

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if ~~any~~) indicating ~~Insanity communicated to me by others~~: (7) her harm - She also believes that "good" voices & spirits guide her actions - She exhibits further the mental characteristics of an Insane person suffering from chronic delusional insanity.

Lady Matron of the Asylum

Mrs Murray tells me that she has been several times previously confined in an asylum

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson, M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode 2 Alston Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this Tenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

D.

I, the undersigned, Lucas Macadam Dillon being (1) a Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Seaham Harbour ~~& Durham~~ in the County of Durham, seen and personally examined Mary Coxon Beatty, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

L. Macadam Dillon M.D. M.Ch

DATED this 9th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 95

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mary Coxon Beatty to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address J. C. Beatty Seaham Harbour

Date 9 May 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour Esq (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Carlyle Beatty Seaham Harbour County Durham Certificates under the hands of William Weir and Robert Oswald Adamson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Coxon Beatty Seaham Harbour County Durham Petitioner's daughter and that the said Mary Coxon Beatty is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Coxon Beatty as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Coxon Beatty which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Eleventh day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

D. D. Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8675

Mary Coxon Beatty

Admr 10th May 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Thomas Paton Glasgow residing at 70 Great Western Road humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) Wife. Grace McKinlay Paton residing at 70 Great Western Road is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Grace McKinlay Paton to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Thos Paton

DATED this 13th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 95

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Grace Mackinlay Paton
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 73
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	House Wife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	91 Macaslin St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	70 Great Western Road
8. Length of time Insane,	5 Weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	yes. first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	73
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	5 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Influenza
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Paton jun. Her son 8 Hill St. Garnethill none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Thos Paton

DATED this 13th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, R. M. Buchanan being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and a Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 70 Great Western Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Grace Mackinlay or Paton 70 Great Western Road, Glasgow and that the said Grace Mackinlay or Paton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Ceaseless stream of incoherent talk: no intelligent answers to questions can be obtained.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) wanders aimlessly about house all the while talking unintelligibly: imagining that people in the street are friends.

Name and Medical Designation, R. M. Buchanan

Place of Abode, 9 Bumbank Terrace. Glasgow

DATED this 13 day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Adams being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & C.M. Glasgow Univ. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 70 Great Western Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Grace McKinlay or Paton and that the said Grace McKinlay or Paton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She answers no question intelligently. Speaks with people who do not exist and hears their voices. Is constantly talking and moving aimlessly about.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Adams M.B.

Place of Abode 8 Melrose Street Glasgow

DATED this Thirteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Ludovic Macdonald Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Thomas Paton 70 Great Western Road Glasgow Certificates under the hands of R M Buchanan and John Adams, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Grace McKinlay or Paton 4/D Great Western Road Glasgow Petitioners wife and that the said Grace McKinlay or Paton is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Grace McKinlay or Paton as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Grace McKinlay or Paton which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 15th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninetyfive

J P

W L Macdonald

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8676

Grace M Kinlay vs Paton

adm 13th May 1895

11807

[FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Geo. Mitchell, 269 Main St. Glasgow being desirous to transfer Mrs Agnes McRae at present a Patient in Govan Parochial asylum, and (¹) whose Judicial Factor I am from the said Asylum to the Glasgow Royal asylum hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Mrs Agnes McRae and a Medical Certificate with respect to her ~~mental~~ and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Geo. Mitchell

(²) Judicial Factor

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Glasgow this 27th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five Years

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mrs Agnes McNicol or McRae
2. Sex and Age,	Sixty five years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	26th January 1895
7. Length of time Insane,	
8. Whether first Attack,	I understand she has been in an Asylum twice, some years ago.
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	
10. Duration of existing Attack,	
11. Supposed Cause,	Supposed Hereditary
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	John McNicol, Graham Road Falkirk. Nephew. — Her Mother, and three Sisters, known to me to be Insane.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Geo. Mitchell

DATED this 27th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five Years

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

8674
Agnes McNicol or McCrae
Adm^d 9th May 1895

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned William John Richard
being (1) an M.B.C.M. of Glasgow University
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Govan Parochial Asylum, Mearnsplatt, Govan,
personally examined Mrs. Agnes McNicol or McCrae at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to ~~his~~ her Mental State that she is delusional, suspicious, and occasionally excitable, though at present somewhat improved.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

; and with respect to ~~his~~ her
Bodily Health and Condition that they are good

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the ~~Asylum of~~ Glasgow Royal Asylum.

William J. Richard

Dated this thirtieth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of
Mrs Agnes Mc Nicol or Mc Crae
from Govan Parochial Asylum
to Glasgow Royal Asylum.
, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

J. Ron Fraser *Commissioner.*

Dated at Edinburgh, this 3rd day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

1st February 1895.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the Shire of Lanark *and his Substitute,*—

The Petition of Mrs Ann Buchanan residing at 5 Berlin Place Possilpark humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Moses Buchanan your Petitioner's (2) wife husband — residing ~~at~~ there is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Moses Buchanan to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Ann Buchanan X

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 7th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 95.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Moses Buchanan
2. Sex and Age,	male . 69
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shipping agent
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 Berlin Place Possilpark
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ditto
8. Length of time Insane,	about ten days
9. Whether First Attack,	third
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 39
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Cruchton & Aberdeen Asylums
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Previous attacks
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	might be
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His wife is the petitioner none so far as known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Ann Buchanan X

Dated this 7th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 95

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr
being a (2) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University, & a Licentiate of the College of Surgeons, Edinburgh.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Berlin Place, Pollokshields, Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Moses Buchanan, residing at 5 Berlin Place, Pollokshields, Glasgow and that the said Moses Buchanan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
I consider deformed in spirits. As under the delusion that he has committed the unpardonable sin, and that his soul is being consumed. He is quite unfit to take care of himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Learned from his wife & daughter that for the past 2 weeks he has been altogether changed. They have a great difficulty in getting him to take food, and he does not sleep well.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Orr M.D. Surgeon
Place of Abode, 2.8 Buccleuch Gardens, Glasgow

DATED this 9th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 95.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Robert Stevenson Thomson
being a (1) graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Bumbank Gardens, Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Moses Buchanan, residing at 5 Berlin Place, Pollokshields, Glasgow and that the said Moses Buchanan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Mr Buchanan has developed symptoms of suspicion of those about him, and signs of profound melancholy. Has ideas of being ruined financially, talks of imminent disaster to himself and family; and declares he has killed many persons. On this theme is no doubt. Declares his soul has been lost forever, & that he will suffer eternal damnation.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Robt S Thomson M.B.
Place of Abode 3 Melrose Ter. Glasgow

DATED this Eighth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Roberta Orr
being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow Univ. Reg'd
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 5 Berlin Place Pollokshields Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Moses Buchanan,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Robert Orr M.D. Surgeon.

DATED this 7th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Moses Buchanan
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address R. Buchanan X

Date 7 May 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Ludovic Mair (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Mrs Ann Buchanan
5 Berlin Place Pollokshields Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Robert Orr
and Robert Stevenson Thomson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Moses Buchanan 5 Berlin Place, Pollokshields, Glasgow Mrs Buchanan &c.
and that the said Moses Buchanan
is a (4) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Moses Buchanan
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Moses Buchanan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation. Describe him, &c.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 9th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

Wm Ludovic Mair

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8673

Moses Buchanan

Admr 8th May 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander Duff

133 Wishart St. Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Catherine Mc Innes or Duff your Petitioner's (3) mother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine Mc Innes or Duff to the Glasgow Royal asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alexander Duff

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 6th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 95 year

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine Mc Innes or Duff
2. Sex and Age,	female 55
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	133 Wishart St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Here
8. Length of time Insane,	over a year.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 54.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	marks shock. but real cause unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes, but not actively.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her son the petitioner none known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 6th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 95 year.

(To be signed by the party applying) Alexander Duff

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Cullen being a (1) graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 133 Wishart Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Mc Innes or Duff and that the said Catherine Mc Innes or Duff is a (5) Person of Unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her husband was killed on Railway 5 years ago, but she has a delusion that he is still living and that she meets him periodically. Her attention is held with difficulty and wanders constantly while discussing simple matters. She has a son in Australia whom she believes to be in Edinburgh and avoiding her for no reason. I do not consider her competent to look after her own necessities

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Yesterday during the visit of a sister she became unusually excited & passionate, ordering the sister out of her house, & denying, or at least failing to recognize her identity. Had to be restrained from violence on the occasion. Always gets unnaturally excited when crossed. Sore states that she refuses to pay rent for house and for many other things.

Name and Medical Designation, William Cullen M.B. & C.M.

Place of Abode, 9 Grafton Place

DATED this 2nd day of May One thousand eight hundred and 95.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Miller Semple being a (1) M.B. & C.M. (Univ. Glasg.), 1884 and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 135 Wishart St. Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Mc Innes or Duff residing at 133 Wishart St and that the said Catherine Mc Innes or Duff is a (5) Person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherency in Conversation, delusions regarding husband &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Dr Alexander Duff states that she has strange delusions regarding her husband being alive & says that she has seen him twice lately.

Name and Medical Designation, Miller Semple M.B. & C.M.

Place of Abode 116 Taylor St. Glasgow

DATED this Second day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Cullen
being (1) Graduate in Medicine & Surgeon Edinburgh (1) State medical qualifications.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 133 Wishart Street (2) State place of examination.
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Catherine McInnes or Duff, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Cullen M.B & Ch.

DATED this 2nd day of May One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow R. Asylum
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Catherine Mc Innes or Duff
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature and Address Alexander Duff 133 Wishart Street.

Date 6th May 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Duff 133 Wishart Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of William Cullen
and Miller Semple, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Catherine McInnes or Duff 133 Wishart Street Glasgow ~~Spouse~~ and that the said (4) Catherine McInnes or Duff is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine McInnes or Duff as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Sixth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal
Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8672

Catherine McInnes or Druff

Admr 8th May 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.*

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Donald Alexander Macleod residing at 25 Holywood Quadrant Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Annabella Macleod your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at 25 Holywood Quadrant is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Annabella Macleod to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Donald Alexander Macleod

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fifth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annabella Mc Leod
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 36 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper to brother in-law
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant — Free Church.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	No 25 Holywood Quadrant
7. Place where Found and Examined,	No 25 Holywood Quadrant Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Six days
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Inverness Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Has been depressed for last 9 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Stoppage of Monthly illness and anxiety
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes, since 1st instant.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Donald Alexander Macleod 25 Holywood Quadrant Glasgow Brother. One brother committed suicide.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Donald Alexander Macleod

DATED this fifth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Samuel Sloan being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 25 Holyrood Quadrant Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annabella M'Leod and that the said Annabella M'Leod is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) change of manner, whereas she was formerly animated and active she is now listless and vacant: is tired of life and wishes to destroy herself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother and her sister-in-law say that she has refused food in the past few days and that she is depressed at times and evident a Mental

Name and Medical Designation, Samuel Sloan M.D.

Place of Abode, 5 Dowanside Gr Glasgow

DATED this 11th day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James alexander adams being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 25 Holyrood Quadrant, Glasgow. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annabella M'Leod and that the said Annabella M'Leod. is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) States that she feels inclined to commit suicide but at time sees the folly of it. Declares she is listless & useless & cannot & will not take food.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother states she has repeatedly attempted to strangle herself & refuses food.

Name and Medical Designation, Jas. Alex. Adams M.D.

Place of Abode 5 Woodside Crescent, Glasgow.

DATED this fifth day of May One thousand eight hundred and 85.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Samuel Sloan
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 25 Holywood Quadrant Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Annabella M. Leod,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Samuel Sloan M.D.

DATED this 8th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Annabella Macleod
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Donald Alexander Macleod

Date 8/5/95

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Donald Alexander Macleod. 25 Holywood Quadrant Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Samuel Sloan
and James Alexander Adams, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Annabella Macleod. 25 Holywood Quadrant Glasgow Petitioners sister
and that the said Annabelle Macleod
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annabella Macleod
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annabella Macleod which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this eighth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

W Guthrie

Book

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8671

Annabella McLeod

Admr 7th May 1895

adm^n may 7. Rule 6th

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mrs Margaret Buchanan

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

A. Morrison Fraser

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Yellowlees
Royal Asylum
Glasgow

GIVEN at Edinburgh this 7th day of May

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety – Five.

M & G.—200—8/95.

Mrs Margaret Buchanan

Voluntary

Admn 7th May 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William McCririck residing at Wellington St, Kilmarnock humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Charles Sloan McCririck your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at Belmont Road Ayr is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Charles Sloan McCririck to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Wm. McCririck

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 1st (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 95 years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Charles Sloan McCririck
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 37.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Ironmonger
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Stirling
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	indefinite
9. Whether First Attack,	Second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Asylum. Dec 1893
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	indefinite
13. Supposed Cause,	General Paralysis
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Christina McCririck - wife Belmont Road, Ayr. Father is said to have been peculiar
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Wm. McCririck

Dated this 1st day of May One thousand eight hundred and 95

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Ewald Adamson being a (*) ~~Physician~~ Bachelor of Medicine & Chr. of Edin. Univ. and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Charles Sloan McCreick Ironmonger, from Stirling and that the said Charles Sloan McCreick is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) He is unable to give a rational account of himself - is excited and depressed in manner. His speech and other symptoms indicate that he is suffering with chronic paralysis of the insane.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) Mr Dunsmuir - Wife informed - tells me that Charles Sloan McCreick refuses to take food - that he fell - that he was found in an insane like a suffering from grandeur delusions & symptoms of general paralysis

Name and Medical Designation, R. E. Adamson M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 2 Ashton Terrace, Scotland St. Glasgow

DATED this second day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Robert Langmuir being a (*) M.B. C.M. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Charles Sloan McCreick Ironmonger, Stirling and that the said Charles Sloan McCreick is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) He is utterly depressed and broken. Sits with head bent low & [illegible] asked, replies to the simplest questions asked & shows no interest in answers given by others. Says he is being taken away by enemies, very feebly. Says he is being taken away & also states that he is being poisoned. Gives no explanation of this.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) By myself. Has delusions that he is wealthy, insane. Mr Dunsmuir - Says attempted suicide was formerly in Gartnavel Asylum. Thinks he gave expression to delusions. Not positive. Mrs Dunsmuir - Has not seen him since he left Stirling. Has delusions that he is wealthy, insane.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Langmuir, M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, ~~Mansfield~~ 314 St. Vincent Road Glasgow

DATED this third day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Landee R. Dowaed being (*) M.B. Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Gartnavel Asylum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Charles Sloan McCreick, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(*) State medical qualification.

(*) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Landee R. Dowaed M.B.

DATED this 1st day of May One thousand eight hundred and 95 years

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Charles Sloan alias McCreick to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Wm Dunsmuir Kilmarnock

Date 1st May 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens (*) Sheriff Substitute of the (*) County of Lanark, hereby certify that there was produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (*) Wm Dunsmuir Esq. of Wellington Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robert Ewald Adamson and Robert Langmuir, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (*) Charles Sloan McCreick, Belmont Road Uppr Peters and that the said Charles Sloan McCreick is a (*) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, SO HEREBY AUTHORISE AND DIRECT the said Charles Sloan McCreick to receive as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Charles Sloan alias McCreick which accompanied the said Petition.

(*) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Stipendiary Substitute.

(*) State whether a Justice of the Peace, or Magistrate, and if Justice of the Peace, or Magistrate, insert Designation.

(*) Lunatic, or an insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this third day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8670

James Mackintosh

Charles Storm McGinnis

Exor 1st Wednesday May 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Walker residing at 18 Carment Drive, Shawlands humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Lindsay Foggie or Walker your Petitioner's (3) wife residing there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Lindsay Foggie or Walker to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Andrew Walker

DATED this 29th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Lindsay Foggie or Walker
2. Sex and Age,	35
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Teacher
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Evangelical
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Arbroath
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Shawlands, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	week
9. Whether First Attack,	Fifth attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	21
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Montrose Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One week.
13. Supposed Cause,	Menstruation
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	~~Andrew Walker Husband~~ E. L. Foggie, Shawlands. none Brother.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Andrew Walker

DATED this 29th day of Apr. One thousand eight hundred and 95

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Ritchie being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 18 Carment Drive, Shawlands in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Lindsay Foggie or Walker wife of Andrew Walker Teacher 18 Carment Drive Shawlands and that the said Mary Lindsay Foggie or Walker is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Unless restrained she moves constantly about the room, pulling articles which are within her reach about, and talks incessantly and incoherently - swearing mostly.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Miss Hannah Rodger states that Mr Walker does not sleep - is very violent at times, throwing things about and shouts very much.

Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Ritchie MD

Place of Abode, Braeside - Shawlands

DATED this twenty-sixth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Wright, Bachelor of Medicine being a (1) Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 18 Carment Drive Shawlands, Renfrewshire in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Lindsay Foggie or Walker wife of Andrew Walker, Teacher 18 Carment Drive Shawlands and that the said Mary Lindsay Foggie or Walker is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She attempts to strike those near her and throws furniture & other articles about the room, unless restrained. She swears and talks in an incoherent manner

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Andrew Walker, her husband says, she scarcely sleeps & wakens up becomes violent, and that she has to be watched & restrained night & day

Name and Medical Designation, John Wright M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode Shawlands Glasgow

DATED this 29th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Andrew Ritchie
being (1) M.D. & C.M. of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 18 Lamont Drive Shawlands.
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Mrs May Lindsay Fogge or Walker,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Andrew Ritchie MD

DATED this twenty sixth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein May Lindsay Fogge or Walker
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Andrew Walker

Date 29th April 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens (4) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Renfrew
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Walker. 18 Lamont Drive Shawlands
Certificates under the hands of Andrew Ritchie
and John Wright, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) May Lindsay Fogge or Walker 18 Lamont Drive Shawlands Renfrewshire
and that the said May Lindsay Fogge or Walker
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said May Lindsay Fogge or Walker
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said May Lindsay Fogge or Walker which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this thirtieth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

Walter Cook Spens

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(2) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(4) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

8669

Mary Lindsay Foggie v Wacker

Adm^r 29^th April 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Russell Mitchell residing at 10 India Street Partick humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Catherine Mitchell your Petitioner's (2) wife residing ~~at~~ there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Catherine Mitchell to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* W. R. Mitchell

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 6th (3) day of Oct. One thousand eight hundred and 95

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine Mitchell
2. Sex and Age,	female 30
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	?
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Wife of Brass Engravers
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	10 India St. Partick
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do
8. Length of time Insane,	about a month
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Once at home as above Childbirth
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner her husband Mrs Glassford 4 Thornwood Ter. Partick — her mother
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* W. R. Mitchell

DATED this 6th day of Oct. One thousand eight hundred and 95

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Paterson being a (1) graduate of the University of Glasgow, and a member of the Royal College of Surgeons, London and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner in Partick do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 India Street Partick in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Mitchell wife of W R Mitchell and that the said Catherine Mitchell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) For week or four weeks she has exhibited much derangement of her mental faculties and using obscene language: Being at times very violent and unable to be controlled: Refusing her food, and being desirous of throwing it away when presented to her. Throwing valuable articles — for example a watch — on the floor violently.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Sister tells me that to-day she has violent paroxysms since 10 am (the time I saw her) refusing all food — She also informs me that she has been destroying her Clothing

Name and Medical Designation, James Paterson M.D. M.R.C.S. London

Place of Abode, Partick, Glasgow

DATED this Sixth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Hamilton Ormond being a (1) graduate of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner in Partick do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 India Street Partick in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Mitchell wife of W.R. Mitchell and that the said Catherine Mitchell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Great ~~Centre~~ No derangement of mental faculties
Use of abusive & obscene language
Shows herself very violent & uncontrollable

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Facts communicated by sister:—
Has refused all food today & is distinctly more violent today than she has been since the commencement of her illness.

Name and Medical Designation, James Hamilton Ormond M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode 4 Meadowbank Place, Partick, Glasgow.

DATED this Sixth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety five Years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

X *(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)*

I, the undersigned, James Paterson
being (1) Graduate (the University of Glasgow &c.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 10 India Street, Partick
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Catherine Mitchell,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Paterson M.D. C.M. Edin. L.R.C.S. Edin.

DATED this Sixth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mrs Catherine Mitchell to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address W. R. Mitchell

Date Oct 16. 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Shaw (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County — of Lanark — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of William Russell Mitchell 10 India Street Partick Certificates under the hands of James Paterson and James Hamilton Ormond, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Catherine Mitchell petitioners wife residing with her and that the said Catherine Mitchell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine Mitchell as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine Mitchell which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, or if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 7th day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

R U Shaw

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8732

Mrs Catherine Mitchell

adm. 6th. Oct 1895

adm. Oct 7-95

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mrs Annie L. Kemp,

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Sibbald

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow

GIVEN at Edinburgh this Seventh day of October

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety – five.

M & G.—209—8/95.

Mrs Annie L. Kemp

Voluntary

Admr 7th Oct 1895

Adm^{n}. Oct 10 Rate £40
Sent by her mother
W.S. C. 6 Vincombe St
Hillhead
Gw

NOTE—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Jessie Ann (Annie) Cruickshank

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Sibbald

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Ninth day of Octobes

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety- five.

M & G—200—6/95

Lessie Ann Quickstaunt

Voluntary

Admd 10th Oct 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* the City of Glasgow *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander Munro residing at 1 Colebrooke Place, Hillhead, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Anne Munro your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at 1 Colebrooke Place, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Anne Munro to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Alexander Munro

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 10th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and 95

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Anne Munro
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 37
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	at home. housework.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	58 Buccleuch St
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	One year.
9. Whether First Attack,	Second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	37.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	love affair.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	"Govan Combination"
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jessie Munro "Mother" 1 Colebrooke Place. Hillhead "None"
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Alexander Munro

Dated this 10th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 95.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Alexander Turner
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 58 Buccleuch Street, Glasgow, in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Anne Munro of 1 Colebrooke Place, Hillhead, Glasgow and that the said Mary Anne Munro is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says that she is being cruelly ill-treated by her friends, that her sister plentifully ill treats her & that the other inmates of her house (her mother & brother) take the sisters part and plot things against her, that she has on 2 occasions given her sister in charge of the police &c. She seems generally of weak mind & suspicious of all around her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Information supplied by her brother, who is head of the family, the father being dead. That she occupies the house she lives in, and all in it belongs to herself as mistress, has no husband & all married people & boys & girls are strangers & have not been with her another, that she has now away from home on this or three occasions, the present being one. She left her home 2 days ago & came to this house - that ago past.

Name and Medical Designation, George A. Turner M.D., C.M.

Place of Abode, 1 Clifton Place, Glasgow W.

DATED this tenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, G. Nelson Turner
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 58 Buccleuch Street, Glasgow in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Anne Munro of 1 Colebrooke Place, Hillhead, Glasgow and that the said Mary Anne Munro is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Her talk shows that she distrusts her relatives, stating that she never gets her own way. Also ~~indicates~~ saying that she does not like married people.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
That for last fourteen months she has exhibited traces of weak mind and required constant watching. That three months ago she appeared to be getting well but has recently got much worse again. That she sometimes uses dreadful language to any and every person around her. (Brother)

Name and Medical Designation, G. Nelson Turner M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode 6 Franklin Terrace

DATED this tenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined ,

& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Maylart Thachah (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (4) County of Renfrew
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (5) Alexander Munro Colebrooke Lead Hillhead
Certificates under the hands of George A Turner
and George R Turner, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Mary Anne Munro Colebrooke Lead Hillhead Petitioners sister
and that the said Mary Anne Munro
is a (7) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Anne Munro
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Anne Munro which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this tenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

R. M. Strachan

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8733

Mary Anne Munro

Aged 10th Oct 1895

Admd all right

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Elizabeth McCulloch residing at 17 Kittisdale Road. Strathbungo humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert McCulloch. Shoemaker your Petitioner's (3) husband residing at 17 Kittisdale Road. Strathbungo is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert McCulloch to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Elizabeth McCulloch *

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 11th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and 95

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert McCulloch.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 55.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shoemaker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	17 Kittisdale Road. Strathbungo
7. Place where Found and Examined,	at above and Gartnavel.
8. Length of time Insane,	Three weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes. but has had drinking bouts before.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Worry about family. + letters drink.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Suicidal?
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	~~No~~. Might be.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His wife as above the petitioner. No known hereditary predisposition
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Elizabeth McCulloch

Dated this 11th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 95

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Kerr Love being a (1) Doctor of Medecine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 17 Nithsdale Road Strathbungo in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert McCulloch and that the said Robert McCulloch is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He denies that he is the father of his own child: since this statement was made by him to me he has begun drinking & now requests me to put him in an asylum

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife says that he has searched for knives with which to cut his throat. He has attempted to hang himself by putting a rope round his neck

Name and Medical Designation, James Kerr Love

Place of Abode, 10 Newark Drive

DATED this 11th day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Weir being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum, Hartwood in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Mc Culloch, Shoemaker, 17 Nithsdale Road, Strathbungo that the said Robert Mc Culloch is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is in a deranged state of general health: on his own admission has been drinking lately to excess & is ignorant of his recent actions, might be suicidally inclined. This at present obviously unfit to properly manage himself or his affairs although not under the influence of drink.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Weir M.B.C.M. B.Sc.

Place of Abode 4 Melrose St. Glasgow W.

DATED this Eleventh day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Kerr Love
being (1) a doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 17 Kittisdale Road
in the County of Renfrew ; seen and personally examined
Robert McCulloch ,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

James Kerr Love +

DATED this 11th day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Robert M'Culloch
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Elizabeth McCulloch Wife

Signature and Address 17 Kittisdale Road. Strathbungo

Date Oct. 11. 95

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Elizabeth
McCulloch 17 Kittisdale Road Strathbungo
Certificates under the hands of James Kerr Love
and William Weir , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Robert McCulloch 17 Kittisdale Road Strathbungo
Petitioners husband
and that the said Robert McCulloch
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert McCulloch
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert McCulloch which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, or if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 11th day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

R M Strachan

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8734

Robert McCulloch

admr 11th Oct 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Adolph Straub. Cook 85 Oswald St. East, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Bernard Straub your Petitioner's (3) father is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Bernard Straub to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Adolph Straub

DATED this 12th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Bernard Straub
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 56?
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	~~Married~~ Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Watch & Clock Maker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	28 Old Dalmarnock Road. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	as above and at Partnavel.
8. Length of time Insane,	Three months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Not. Second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about thirty six years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	2nd Royal Asylum Aberdeen about 1875.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Family trouble.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Might be.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Adolph Straub. 85 Oswald St. East Glasgow. Family predisposition. His mother was insane & died so.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 12th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(To be signed by the party applying) Adolph Straub

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Grenhill being a (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 28 Old Dalmarnock Rd Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Bernard Straub 28 Old Dalmarnock Rd Batchmaker and that the said Bernard Straub is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Greatly depressed & thrust his hands into the fire burning them severely

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
his daughter in law told me he ran out of the house almost naked last night.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Grenhill M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 185 Dalmarnock Road

DATED this 12th day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Daniel McNicol being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Bernard Straub Watchmaker 28 Old Dalmarnock Road and that the said Bernard Straub is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherent language, inability to converse at all intelligently Refuses food, & suffers from Hallucinations,

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
as stated in No I Certificate

Name and Medical Designation, Daniel McNicol MB CM

Place of Abode ~~274 St Vincent Road Glasgow~~

DATED this 13th day of Oct 2 One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Greenhill being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 28 Old Dalmarnock Rd in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Bernard Straub, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Robert Greenhill

DATED this twelfth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel Asylum to receive therein Bernard Straub to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature and Address Adolph Straub

Date Oct 12/1895 Oswald 85

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan Esq Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Adolph Straub Cook 85 Oswald Street East Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robert Greenhill and Daniel McNicol, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Bernard Straub 28 old Dalmarnock Road Glasgow Petitioners father and that the said Bernard Straub is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Bernard Straub as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize Mrs Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Bernard Straub which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, if Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this 16th day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

R H Strachan

To the Superintendent of the Lunatic Asylum of (7) Public Royal Glasgow at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8735

Bernard Straub

Acct 12th Oct 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2)~~ of Renfrew & Bute *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of John Tannahill, Music Teacher, 1 Roselea Drive, Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Dickson or Tannahill 6 Braide Road, Paisley your Petitioner's (3) Mother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Dickson or Tannahill to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Tannahill

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twelfth (4) day of October — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Dickson or Tannahill
2. Sex and Age,	Female, age 68 last birth-day
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Working class, at Home
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant, Established church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	14 Great Hamilton St. Paisley
7. Place where Found and Examined,	6 Braid. Road, Paisley
8. Length of time Insane,	Apparent since June 1895
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	68 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Never under treatment before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4½ months
13. Supposed Cause,	Influenza
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	doubtful
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Tannahill, Son, 1 Roslea Drive, Glasgow. ~~none~~. none
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twelfth day of October One thousand eight hundred and 95

(To be signed by the party applying) John Tannahill

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Steven Penman being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) ~~Physician & Surgeon~~ do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Braids Road Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Dickson or Jamahill and that the said Margaret Dickson Jamahill is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says she is suffering from a huge worm with a head as large as a hen's egg, which is capable of speaking like a human being and that it will discuss any subject she may suggest.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her step daughter Elizabeth Jamahill Peers informs me that she is constantly holding converse with imaginary persons.

Name and Medical Designation, R. S. Penman. M.B. Glas.

Place of Abode, 12 St James' R. Paisley.

DATED this tenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Neill Macarthur being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Braids Road Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Dickson or Jamahill and that the said Margaret Dickson Jamahill is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She told me that there was something inside her speaking to her - and she became very violent & excited over a bag of money (gold she said) which had been taken from her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her step son in law James Speirs informed me that she had been very violent yesterday and talked a lot of nonsense.

Name and Medical Designation, J. N. Macarthur M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode 34 High St Paisley

DATED this Eleventh day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ____

Signature and Address ____

Date ____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Caldwell ~ (1) Sheriff Substitute
~~of the (2)~~ ____ of Renfrew & Bute
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Tannahill, Music Teacher, 1 Roselea Drive, Glasgow ____
Certificates under the hands of Robert S. Brunan M.B.C.M. Paisley and John N. Macarthur M.B.C.M. there, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Dickson or Tannahill ____ ~~and that the said~~ 6 Brisbo Road Paisley ~~is a (5)~~ and that the said Margaret Dickson or Tannahill ____ and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Dickson or Tannahill as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum ~~&~~ at Gartnavel ____ and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Dickson or Tannahill which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

~~He~~ She is a person of unsound mind
Caldwell

DATED this Twelfth ~ day of October ~ One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

Ja Caldwell

To the Superintendent of the (1)
Glasgow Royal Asylum ~~&~~ at Gartnavel.

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8736

Mayt. Dickson v Tannahill

Comp. 12th Oct 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of ~~Lanark~~ *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John allan Jannahill, Insp. Inland Revenue, 19 Stone St Paisley humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Annie Hume Jannahill your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Annie Hume Jannahill to the Gartnavel Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John allan Jannahill

DATED this Twelfth (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie Hume Jannahill
2. Sex and Age,	Female : 19 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Moderate circumstances : no previous occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	19 Stone St. Paisley
7. Place where Found and Examined,	19 Stone St. Paisley
8. Length of time Insane,	about ten days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	— " —
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	— " —
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about ten days as mentioned
13. Supposed Cause,	of a nervous temperament : Worried herself sometimes over trivial matters about the ~~xxx~~ house.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Cannot Say
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Cannot Say.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	— " —
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	— " —
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John allan Jannahill, 19 Stone St, Paisley : father : no one either on father or mother's side.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	— " —

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twelfth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(To be signed by the party applying) John allan Jannahill

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

(*) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(*) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(*) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(*) *Lunatic, or an imbecile, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Frank Mearns of Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery Glasgow
being a (*) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 19 Storie Street, Paisley
in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Annie Tannahill of 19 Storie St. Paisley and that the said Annie Tannahill is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(*) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) Patient is in a state of great excitation & emotional, com- -plaining of delusions & gait is natural, the subject of delusions as for instance, that she is the Virgin Mary: she has a great fear of being killed &c

(*) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) The father & mother informed me that this condition of mental excitement had been going on for some days, & that she was rapidly on the increase

Name and Medical Designation, Frank Mearns

Place of Abode, 7 M. James R. Paisley

Dated this 12th day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

(*) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(*) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(*) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(*) *Lunatic, or an imbecile, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Donald Fraser of Glasgow
being a (*) Fellow of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 19 Storie St. Paisley
in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Annie Tannahill of 19 Storie St. Paisley and that the said Annie Tannahill is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(*) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) I found her in a state of Maniacal excitement tossing about in bed, shouting, singing & talking incoherently & incoherently. She paid no attention & anything she said in reply was only answer to questions being a string of nonsensical phrases

(*) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) Her father & mother informed me that this condition of mental excitement had been going on for some days, & that she was rapidly on the increase.

Name and Medical Designation, Donald Fraser M.D.

Place of Abode 3 Oakbank Square Paisley

Dated this 12th day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

(*) *State medical qualification.*

(*) *State place of qualification.*

I, the undersigned, Frank Mearns being (*) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 19 Storie St. Paisley in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Annie Tannahill, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Frank Mearns

Dated this 12th day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Asylum to receive therein Annie Annie Tannahill to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address John Allan Tannahill 19 Storie St Paisley

Date 12th October 1895.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

(*) *State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.*

(*) *State whether a County or Stewartry.*

(*) *Insert Name and Designation.*

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan (*) Sheriff Substitute of the (*) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (*) John Allan Tannahill 19 Storie Street Paisley Certificates under the hands of Frank Mearns and Donald Fraser, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (*) Annie Tannahill 19 Storie Street Paisley on the 12th day of October and Annie Tannahill is a (*) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Annie Tannahill, as a Patient into the (*) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorise You Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie Tannahill which accompanied the said Petition.

(*) *Describe Asylum, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.*

(*) *Public, District, Parochial, or Private.*

Dated this 12th day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

R.U. Strachan

To the Superintendent of the (*) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(*) *Public, District, Parochial, or Private.*

8737

Annie Hunn Tannahill

Com^d 13th Oct 1895

NOTE—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Miss M Drummond

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

D^r Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Eleventh day of October

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety-five.

M & G—200—6/95

Margaret Drummond.

Voluntary.

admd. 15th Oct: 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Malcolm Millar residing at Portwood, Lightbrunich humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Angus Millar your Petitioner's (3) Brother residing at Woodend Villa, Renton is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Angus Millar to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Malcolm Millar

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this fifteenth (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Angus Millar
2. Sex and Age,	male. 52.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Grain merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Renton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	2 months
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	"
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	"
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Business affairs
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	"
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Christina Millar Woodend Villa, Renton. (Wife) One mother was in this asylum.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Malcolm Millar

Dated this fifteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Banks being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Woodend Villa Wellington Pl: Dunoon Argyll in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Angus Millar residing there and that the said Angus Millar is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has not been well in his mind since having Delirium Tremens six weeks ago. He talks continually about trifles and usually incoherently. Sees people & things in the room where there is nothing and now & then gets very excited and very outrageous.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife confirms the above statements and has to call in the aid of three or four men to manage him occasionally.

Name and Medical Designation, John Banks MB. CM

Place of Abode, Dunoon

DATED this 16th day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Ritchie, being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Woodend Villa Wellington Place Dunoon Argyll in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mr Angus Millar residing there and that the said Mr Angus Millar is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His incoherent talk and his general manner in action and speech. He sees horses, cows & other animals moving about his room. Also asks God to look up & asking if room and all the creation of the world. Sees & speaks to people in his room who are dead years ago.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Had an attack of Delirium Tremens eight weeks ago, which lasted about two weeks. He speaks to and sees people in his room who are dead viz his father relatives father in law. Constant talking to himself in a rambling way. Information derived from his wife

Name and Medical Designation, Geo: Ritchie.

Place of Abode Dunoon.

DATED this fifteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Banks
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master in Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
woodend villa Wellington St. Dunoon
in the County of Argyll, seen and personally examined
Angus Miller,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

John Banks

DATED this 16th day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Angus Miller
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Malcolm Millar Portnadie Tighnabruaich

Date 16th 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Malcolm Millar, Portnadie, Tighnabruaich.
Certificates under the hands of John Banks
and James Ritchie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Angus Millar residing at Woodend Villa, Dunoon Father Brother
and that the said Angus Millar
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Angus Millar
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith, the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Angus Millar which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this sixteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

R U Strachan

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8738

August Miller.

admr- 16th Oct. 1895.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Shire of Renfrew & Bute *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Naask Lander 27 Ashton Road Govan

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes May Tweedie or Lander your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes May Tweedie or Lander — to the Royal Asylum of Gartnavel at Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) G. M. Lander

DATED this twenty seventh (4) day of October — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes May Tweedie or Lander
2. Sex and Age,	Female 29 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Drapery Saleswoman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Edinburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	27 Ashton Rd, Govan
8. Length of time Insane,	5 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	29 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	No where
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	5 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	The Puerperal State
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not so far
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes Tweedie 15 Glencairn St Mother. Not to my knowledge
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty second day of October — One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(To be signed by the party applying) G. M. Lander

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, A Leitch being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow Univ.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Victoria Lodge 37 Albert Rd, Tanroak in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes May Tweedie or Vander, wife of Mr George Vander of Ashton Rd and that the said Agnes M Tweedie or Vander is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless and somewhat violent, and she talks incessantly and in a rambling and incoherent manner.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her nurse – Nurse Campbell – tells me that she suffers from insomnia & that she is violent and difficult to manage

Name and Medical Designation, A Leitch M.B.Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Tanroak

DATED this twenty second day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Wallace, M.B. Univ. of Glasgow being a (1) Grad. in Med. of the Univ. of Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Victoria Lodge Albert Road, Tanroak in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Mary Tweedie or Vander wife of Mr George Vander and that the said Agnes Mary Tweedie or Vander is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Great incoherence, inability to settle on any subject, passing from one delusion idea, another, saying that she has three children one in Edinburgh, one in Glasgow & one in Birmingham &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Vander states that she was, lately, delivered of a child & that at times she becomes excited, restless & violent.

Name and Medical Designation, James Wallace, M.B.

Place of Abode 16 Hamilton St, Greenock.

DATED this twenty first day of Oct, One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Henderson Begg Esquire Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the (2) ~~the~~ Renfrew and Bute of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Nauch Lauder, 27 Ashton Road Gourock
Certificates under the hands of A. Leitch
and James Wallace , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes May Tweedie or Lauder and that the said Agnes May Tweedie or Lauder is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes May Tweedie or Lauder as a Patient into the (6) Royal Asylum of Gartnavel at Glasgow and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes May Tweedie or Lauder which accompanied the said Petition.

(2) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(4) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twenty second day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

J. Henderson Begg.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal
Asylum of Gartnavel
at Glasgow

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8739.

Agnes May Jundii or Lauder

admo: 22nd Oct 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Hector macColl Engineer residing at Stranraer Belfast humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie MacColl your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at Mayfield West Kilbride is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie MacColl to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* H. MacColl

Dated this 23d (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and 95

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie MacColl
2. Sex and Age,	Female 40
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	none
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Mayfield West Kilbride.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	17 Leslie St. Pollokshields
8. Length of time Insane,	three months
9. Whether First Attack,	second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Asylum Glasgow
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	money affairs
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Repetitioner Lunatic's Sister
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* H. MacColl

Dated this 23d day of October One thousand eight hundred and 95

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 17 Leslie Strut, Pollockshields, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Maccoll, residing at Mayfield, West Kilbride Ayrshire, and that the said Jessie Maccoll, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless and unsettled in manner and appearance; she is somewhat incoherent in conversation; and she labours under the influence of delusions, such as, that her food & water are putrid, and that voices & other noises constantly annoy her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c

Place of Abode, 2 Lansdowne Crest Glasgow.

Dated this 23rd day of October One thousand eight hundred and 95

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robt Carmichael being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University. Physician and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 17 Leslie street, Pollockshields Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Maccoll residing at Mayfield, West Kilbride Ayrshire and that the said Jessie Maccoll is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is excitable, and subject to numerous delusions. She imagines the persons about her to be spectres. She refuses food and drink, as she considers that she suffers from poisoning, & that the water is poisoned.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

She imagines that she hears people speaking to her in the house when no one is near. She has not changed her clothing for about two weeks

Name and Medical Designation, Robt Carmichael M.D.

Place of Abode 177 Nethercraig Road Pollockshields

Dated this 23rd day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh & (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 17 Leslie Strat (2) State place of examination.
Pollockshields, Glasgow,
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Jessie Mac coll,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c

DATED this 23d day of October One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Jessie Mac Coll
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address H. Mac Coll
Strandtown Belfast

Date 23d Oct. 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (4) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Hector Macloll
Strandtown Belfast
Certificates under the hands of John Carswell
and Neil Carmichael, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6)
Jessie Macloll Mayfield West Kilbride Ayrshire
and that the said Jessie Macloll
is a (7) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Macloll
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Macloll which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, or, if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 24th day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8740.

Jessie Macleod.

admr. 23rd Oct 1895

Number of Sanction, 10,296 John Shields.
adm: 25th May 1887 Jury dealers Sugar manufacturers Wallace Works, Perth.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE RESIDENCE OF A PATIENT IN AN ORDINARY DWELLING.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the residence of

Mrs John Shields,

a Private Patient, in the _____

House of Dr Dempsie,

at Comrie,

until visited by one of the Board's Officers.

John Fraser
Commissioner.

Dated at Edinburgh, this 23rd day of October

One Thousand Eight Hundred and ninety five.

[*For Regulations regarding Visitation, &c., see over.*]

I. REGULATIONS regarding the VISITATION, etc., by Medical Officers and Inspectors of Poor of PAUPER LUNATICS in PRIVATE DWELLINGS, Specially Licensed or otherwise.

1. Every *Pauper Lunatic*, whose residence in any Private Dwelling has been sanctioned by the General Board, must be visited within three weeks after sanction has been granted, and at least once every three months thereafter, by a medical man appointed to perform that duty by the Parochial Board of the parish to which the lunatic is chargeable, unless the General Board of Lunacy shall, on special application by the Inspector of the Poor, otherwise regulate such visits; and the Medical Officer shall at every such visit enter in the Visiting Book, which shall be kept in the house in which the lunatic resides, a report of the mental and bodily condition in which he found such lunatic, with any suggestions or recommendations for improving the condition of the patient which he may think desirable. Any medical person who shall make any such entry without having visited the patient within seven days previous to such entry, is liable in a penalty not exceeding Ten Pounds for every such offence.

2. Suggestions or Recommendations for improving a patient's condition, recorded by the Medical Officer, shall be at once reported by him to the Inspector of Poor of the parish to which the lunatic is chargeable, who shall either see that they receive immediate effect, or shall report to the General Board his reasons for not carrying them out.

3. It shall likewise be the duty of the Inspector of Poor of the parish to which such lunatic is chargeable to visit the patient at least twice a year, and to record the visit on its proper page in the book in which the Medical Officer's visits are recorded; and in the event of the lunatic residing beyond the parish to which he is chargeable, it shall be the duty of the Inspector of that parish, if he does not visit the patient himself, to provide for his being visited by the Inspector of Poor of the parish of residence, in which case it shall be the duty of the Inspector of the parish of chargeability to assure himself that these visits are regularly made and recorded.

4. No Inspector of Poor shall remove any Pauper Lunatic residing in any Private Dwelling with the sanction of the Board to any other dwelling, or make any alteration in the nature or amount of the parochial allowance, without intimating the same to the General Board within fourteen days.

5. When a Pauper Lunatic in a Private Dwelling ceases to be chargeable as an out-door patient by Removal from the Poor roll, or Recovery, or Removal to an Establishment for Lunatics, or Death, intimation thereof must be given to the General Board within fourteen days on Form I.

6. In the event of any serious accident, or of any untoward occurrence affecting a patient's well-being, happening to a patient in a Private Dwelling, the Inspector of Poor shall at once report the circumstances to the General Board by letter.

Note.—The *Visiting Book for Pauper Lunatics in Private Dwellings* (Price 6d., Postage 1d.), and all FORMS used in the disposal of the Insane, may be obtained from Messrs. T. & A. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh.

The General Board's *Instructions for the Guidance of Inspectors of Poor in the Disposal and Management of Pauper Lunatics* may be obtained free at the OFFICE OF THE BOARD, 51 Queen Street, Edinburgh.

II. REGULATIONS regarding the MEDICAL VISITATION, etc., of PRIVATE LUNATICS in PRIVATE DWELLINGS, Specially Licensed or otherwise.

1. Every *Private Lunatic*, whose residence in a Private Dwelling, specially licensed or otherwise, has been sanctioned by the Board, must be visited once every three months by a properly qualified medical man, who must at each visit enter in a Visiting Book, which will be supplied by the Board free of charge, and which shall be kept in the house, a report on the mental and bodily state of the patient. Any medical person who shall make any such entry without having visited the patient within seven days previous to such entry, is liable in a penalty not exceeding Ten Pounds for every such offence.

Note.—The arrangements for the quarterly visitation of Private Patients must be made by the persons under whose care they are placed, and the expense of such visitation should be included in the rate of maintenance. Medical visitation on account of sickness should be made with the cognisance and under the directions of the relatives of the patient, or of the persons by whom his maintenance is defrayed; but arrangements should be made for such visitation when the patient is first placed under care, so that no injurious delay may arise when it is required.

2. Notice of the Reception, Removal, or Death, of every Private Lunatic authorised by the Board to reside in a Private Dwelling, whether specially licensed or otherwise, must be given to the Board by the Occupier of the house within fourteen days after its occurrence; and in case of removal, the patient's mental condition at the time of leaving, and the place to which he has been removed shall be specified. It shall also be the duty of the Occupier at once to report to the Board any serious accident or other occurrence affecting a patient's well-being.

M & G -2 5k 300 lvs—5/94 s112

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Glasgow and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Alexander Donaldson residing at 61 Alexandria Parade Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Walker Donaldson your Petitioner's (3) Son ~~of Alex. Donaldson~~ residing at 61 Alexandria Parade. Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Walker Donaldson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Alexander Donaldson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 25th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Walker Donaldson.
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 38 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Healthy, Manager in Advance
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	61 Alexandria Parade
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	8 Weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Shock
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander Donaldson 61 Alexandria Parade Father No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Alexander Donaldson

Dated this 25th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 95

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, R Maclellan Brown
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 61 Alexandra Parade
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Robert Donaldson of 61 Alexandra Parade Glasgow Lanark and that
the said Robert Donaldson is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Is forgetful. at times is defective. Sometimes talks incoherently. He still able to pronounce words as he formerly did. Very sleepless at times. He imagines there is some conspiracy against him. At times he is quite content with his surroundings, at others very discontented. His disposition strangely frequently and very absurdly.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother and sister corroborate the above. They say that at times he wanders aimlessly about the house even during the night: At times he has antipathies to those most near to him. He requires constant supervision

Name and Medical Designation, R Maclellan Brown M.B.

Place of Abode, 59 Regent Terrace, Stirling Rd Glasgow

DATED this 15th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 95.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine + Ch. of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician + Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow Lanark
in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Robert Walker Donaldson, 61 Alexandra Parade, Glasgow and that
the said Robert Walker Donaldson is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He betrays distinct evidence of weak-mindedness + loss of memory. His manner is facile. He displays lack of intelligent interest in his surroundings + conduct. His faculties generally are blunted. Further there are several characteristic signs of serious brain disease in an early stage

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode 2 Acton Terrace, Glasgow.

DATED this twenty-sixth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, W. A. Parker
being (1) MB CM & Glasgow University Gartnavel
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Royal asylum.
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Robert Walker Donaldson,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

W. A. Parker . MB.

DATED this 25th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Robert Walker Donaldson
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother in Law
Signature and Address George Rogerson 149 Fifpark St Glasgow
Date 25 October 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Ralfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Alexander Donaldson 61 Alexandria Parade Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of D Mackellar Dewar
and Robert Cowan Adamson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Robert Walker Donaldson 61 Alexandria Parade Glasgow Petitioner and that the said Robert Walker Donaldson
is a (3) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Walker Donaldson
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Walker Donaldson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, or if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 26th day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

D D Malcolm

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8741.

Robt Walker Donaldson.

admr- 26th Oct 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Topham, Carriage Builder 27 Caledonian Sth, St. Rollox Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Caroline Fletcher or Topham your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Caroline Fletcher or Topham to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Topham

DATED this 26th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and 95

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Caroline Fletcher or Topham
2. Sex and Age,	Female 47
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	27 Caledonian Sth. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" " " "
8. Length of time Insane,	about 9 years but worse for last twelve months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	-
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	sunstroke exaggerated by alcohol
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Topham her son 27 Caledonia Sth. none
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 95

(To be signed by the party applying) James Topham

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 Caledonian St, St Rollox, Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Caroline Fletcher or Topham, Domestic 27 Caledonian St Glasgow and that the said Caroline Fletcher or Topham is a (5) insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) She feels something going through her which compels her to jump and thinks the neighbours cause it. thinks that God sends her heavenly messages and that in Glasgow to be put to death

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5) Husband has been disordered for 18 months going to Dundee. Lately has shown dangerous tendencies. Imprisonment from her husband

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M. D.

Place of Abode, 16 Inverton Terrace Maryhill

DATED this 26 day of October One thousand eight hundred and 95

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Kennedy being a (1) Licentiate of Royal Coll of Physicians & Surgeons of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 Caledonian Street - St Rollox - Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Caroline Fletcher or Topham Domestic of 27 Caledonian Street and that the said Caroline Fletcher or Topham is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) She suffers from hallucinations - imagines she hears the flutterings of a bird in bed, and that a voice from heaven is calling her - something causes her to jump up, which she thinks is caused by the neighbours

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5) Husband states - She has been observing various articles on the window - face in her night dress to door of neighbours on one occasion having a carving knife in her hand

Name and Medical Designation, John Kennedy. LRCPS Edin:

Place of Abode 148 West Nile Street Glasgow

DATED this 26th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 95.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being (1) a Graduate of Medicine and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 27 Caledonia St in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Caroline Fletcher or Topham, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson MD

DATED this 26 day of October One thousand eight hundred and 95

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum Asylum to receive therein Caroline Fletcher or Topham to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address James Topham

Date Oct. 26. 95

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) James Topham Carriage Builder 27 Caledonia Street St Rollox Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alex Robertson and John Kennedy, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Caroline Fletcher or Topham 27 Caledonian Street St Rollox Glasgow and that the said Caroline Fletcher or Topham is a (7) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Caroline Fletcher or Topham as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Caroline Fletcher or Topham which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(5) Insert Name and Designation.

(6) Describe him, her, or them as the case may be.

(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this 28 day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

R H Strachan

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8742.

Caroline Fletcher v Topham.

admo: 26th Oct. 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Eleanor Stephen
15 Hogarth Rd, London

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Alexander Stephen

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Son 4 Lorne St Paisley Road West Govan is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Alexander Stephen to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Eleanor Stephen.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th (4) day of Oct 1895. One thousand eight hundred and

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Alexander Stephen
2. Sex and Age,	male 26
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	gentleman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	15 Hogarth Road London S.W.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	4 Lorne St Paisley Road W Govan
8. Length of time Insane,	4 days ~~to Gartnavel~~
9. Whether First Attack,	Not taken out before strange for three years
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Do
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	-
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4 days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	might be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	-
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother 15 Hogarth Road London Uncle John Stephen Cape Dolcoath Park Lisk Hill ~~none known~~ A cousin was insane & another committed suicide Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

(To be signed by the party applying) Eleanor Stephen

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davie Taylor being a (1) M. D University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Lorne St Paisley Road West. Govan in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Alexander Stephen 4 Lorne St Paisley Road West Govan and that the said William Alexander Stephen (5) Pauper of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Delusion, Fancies he is being shadowed by the police for some criminal act Is depressed and taciturn.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Wife Wallace with whom he resides, states that he is in bed all day - walks the house at night - knocking at the doors, & talking nonsense about police watching him &c

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davie Taylor M.D

Place of Abode, Beechwood, Dumbarton Rd. Glasgow

Dated this 29th day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Guild Anderson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon & Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hyran Lorne Street, Paisley Road West in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Alexander Stephen 4 Lorne Street - Paisley Road West Govan and that the said William Alexander Stephen is a (5) a person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Dull listless inattentive in conversation, whistles when spoken to and labors under delusions believing that a lady sitting beside him in church was a female detective following him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
lies in bed for days sometimes refusing food, other times eating voraciously particular dish being bread Crumbs & all. He disturbs the other members of the household during the night by screeching & their noise - talking incoherently. Mrs Wallace his landlady says he abuses himself as evidenced by bed sheets

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Guild Anderson M.B.

Place of Abode 1 Cecil Place Paisley Rd West Govan

Dated this 29 day of Oct: One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Davie Taylor being (1) a M. D. University of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 4 Lorne Street Paisley Road Govan in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Alexander Stephen, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) Place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Davie Taylor M.D

DATED this 29th day of Octr One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Asylum to receive therein William Alexander Stephen to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address Eleanor Stephen

Date 30th Octr 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I Robert Wishart Hamilton Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (4) Eleanor Stephen 15 Hogarth Road London Certificates under the hands of Robert Davie Taylor and Robert Yuill Anderson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) William Alexander Stephen 4 Lorne Street Paisley Road West Govan and that the said William Alexander Stephen is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Alexander Stephen as a Patient into the Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize you to make Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Alexander Stephen which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe [illegible] petitioner as [illegible] so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 31st day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

R H Strachan

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal *Lunatic Asylum of* Glasgow

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8743.

William Alex^r. Stephen.

admon. 30th Oct. 1895

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY SCOTLAND 26 OCT 95

12347.

[FORM B.]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned James Russell Motion being desirous to transfer John Muirhead at present a Patient in Woodilee Asylum, Lenzie, and (1) a Pauper Lunatic belonging to the Parish of which I am Chief Asst & acting Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said John Muirhead and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Jas Russell Motion

(2) Chief Asst & Acting Inspect of Poor

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at ~~Glasgow~~ this 25th. day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five years.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John muirhead
2. Sex and Age,	male. 39yrs.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Lithographic draughtsman.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	3 April 1895.
7. Length of time Insane,	Over 6 months
8. Whether first Attack,	No- In Ayr Asylum 10yrs ago
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	about 29 yrs
10. Duration of existing Attack,	Over 6 months
11. Supposed Cause,	—
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	At times
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish. Glasgow.
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Brother Gilbert, 6 Windsor Street, Glasgow. none none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Jas Russell Motion

DATED this 25th. day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five years.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

8744.

John Muirhead.

admd: 30th Oct: 1895.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Robert Blair being (1) Graduate in Medicine & Surgery, Glasgow Univ. &c
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Woodilee Asylum Lenzie
personally examined John Muirhead at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that * he is
insane - has a dreamy silly manner,
talks in a confused rambling way and
is morbidly suspicious and impulsive.
Sometimes he endeavours to stop speaking
and forgets what he has coming to say.
Watches his neighbours with a wild suspicious look. and with respect to his
Bodily Health and Condition that they are fair.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel, Glasgow

Robert Blair, M.D.

Dated this 24th day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of
John Muirhead.
from Barony Parochial Asylum
to Glasgow Royal Asylum
, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

John Fraser *Commissioner.*

Dated at Edinburgh, this 28th day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

4th April 1895

* In filling up this Certificate, the Board's Circular No. 95, regarding the Transfer of Suicidal Patients, should be kept in view.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Stewart residing at Ardoch Farm Eaglesham humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Stewart your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Stewart to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* James Stewart X

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fourth (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and 95

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Stewart
2. Sex and Age,	Female 23
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation Except in Domestic matters
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	R. C.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ardoch Eaglesham
7. Place where Found and Examined,	27 Rowand St. Glasgow & Gartnavel Examined for 6 weeks but coming on for some months
8. Length of time Insane,	Yes
9. Whether First Attack,	23
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Only at Home
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	as above
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	unknown
13. Supposed Cause,	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not known to be
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not a pauper
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Petitioner her father
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother of Patient is a congenital imbecile & a cousin committed suicide
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* James Stewart X

DATED this fourth day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and 95

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, John Pollock being a (1) M.B., C.M. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 Ronald Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Stewart, Cardoch Farm, Eaglesham and that the said Agnes Stewart is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very depressed and reticent will not answer questions will not accept guidance in anything. Is unfit to guide herself and unsafe to be at home.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Listless, indifferent and obstinate, communicated by her father.

Name and Medical Designation, John Pollock M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode, Croft House, Eaglesham.

DATED this 4th day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, William Weir being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Stewart from Cardoch Farm, Eaglesham and that the said Agnes Stewart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has a stolid indifferent air to what goes on around her; refuses to speak and yet is quite able to do so; She declines food and drink; & obviously unfit to manage herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Weir M.B.C.M. B.Sc.

Place of Abode 4 Melrose St. Glasgow W.

DATED this fourth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Pollock
being (1) M.B., C.M. Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 27 Renaldi Street, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Agnes Stewart, Ardoch, Eaglesham
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Pollock

DATED this 4th day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Agnes Stewart
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address James Stewart Ardoch Eaglesham

Date 4 Nov. 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan Esquire (1) Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Stewart, residing at Ardoch Farm Eaglesham
Certificates under the hands of John Pollock, M.B.C.M. Eaglesham and William Weir, M.B. C.M. &c Glasgow, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Stewart residing at Ardoch Farm aforesaid Petitioner's daughter
and that the said Agnes Stewart
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Stewart
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Stewart which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Fifth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

R M Strachan

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

8745

Agnes Stewart.

admd 4th November 1895

NOTE—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

John Crawford.

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Wm Fraser

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

D^r Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this First day of November

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety-five.

M & G—200—6/95

John Crawford.

Voluntary.

Adm- 1st Nov. 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander Dewar M.B. C.M. residing at 18 Blythswood Drive Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Amelia Anderson or Dewar your Petitioner's (3) Wife,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Amelia Anderson or Dewar to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

Alexander Dewar

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 6th (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and 95.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Amelia Anderson or Dewar.
2. Sex and Age,	Female; 52 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	18 Blythswood Drive, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	18 Blythswood Drive, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days, on this occasion but more or less insane for 3 years
9. Whether first Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	52 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Climacteric Period.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner. Alexander Dewar 18 Blythswood Drive, Glasgow. Husband. None. Two full cousins on father's side were insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 6th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(To be Signed by the Party applying) Alexander Dewar

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Carnall being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 18 Blythswood Drive, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Amelia Anderson or Dewar, residing there, Domestic, and that the said Amelia Anderson or Dewar is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is excited, talkative, and incoherent; and she labours under the influence of delusions, such as, that her husband, his relatives, and her own children persecute and annoy her, and they keep her in a state of excitement constantly.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband states that she is restless, sleepless during at night, and that she is violent in her conduct, and obscene & filthy in her language.

Name and Medical Designation. J. Carnall L.R.C.P.Ed.

Place of Abode, 2 Lansdowne Crescent. Glasgow.

DATED this 6th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 95.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Richmond being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 18 Blythswood Drive Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Amelia Anderson or Dewar 18 Blythswood Drive and that the said Amelia Anderson or Dewar is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) So very excited and talks very incoherently. Accuses her children of striking her and of them all turning against her.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Daughter-in-law Dewar states that her Mother is very sleepless. Her husband informs me that his wife has threatened violence and that she uses obscene language to her own children.

Name and Medical Designation. Thomas Richmond L.R.C.P.Ed.

Place of Abode, 2 West Graham St

DATED this 7th day of November One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 18 Blythswood Drive, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Amelia Anderson or Dewar, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c

DATED this 6th. day of November One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(1) State Medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC

I, ~~Robert Urquhart Strachan~~ Esquire Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Dewar, M.B. C.M. residing at 18 Blythswood Drive, Glasgow

Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and Thomas Richmond, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Amelia Anderson or Dewar, Petitioner's wife, 18 Blythswood Drive, Glasgow, and that the said Amelia Anderson or Dewar is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Amelia Anderson or Dewar as a Patient into the ~~Glasgow Royal~~ Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize ~~her~~ Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Amelia Anderson or Dewar which accompanied the said Petition.

A.S.

DATED this Seventh day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

R M Strachan

To the Superintendent of (7) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Amelia Anderson or Dewar, to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers. Alexander Dewar 18 Blythswood Drive Glasgow 6th November 1895.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8746

Amelia Anderson Dewar

admd: 6th Nov 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Archibald Smith, residing at Kettering, Northamptonshire, England humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Smith of Carron, Falkirk your Petitioner's (3) father is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Smith to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Archd Smith

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixth (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and 95.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Smith
2. Sex and Age,	Male 74 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Pattern Maker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	U P Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Falkirk
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Mullock Carron & Portuaval
8. Length of time Insane,	4 Weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	as above
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Esther Mc Quinn Mullock Carron Wife no
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixth day of November One thousand eight hundred and 95

(To be signed by the party applying) Archd Smith

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) John Thomson Praingell Doctor of Medicine (Glasgow Univ)

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Carron Falkirk Sterling in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Smith and that the said James Smith is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His wife informs me that he becomes violent at times and attempts to strike her or any other persons present. His excited nervous state. He fancies people are about to deprive him of his home means of living

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John T Praingell MD &c

Place of Abode, 26 Grahams Rd Falkirk

DATED this 3rd day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum, Gartnavel the City of Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Smith, of Carron, Falkirk, now at Gartnavel and that the said James Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He suffers from excitement; and relates tales of unkind treatment at home, of conspiracy to ruin him & to deprive him of the means of livelihood. His tremulous speech, & rambling talk are characteristics of mental alienation.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Thomson M.B. Cm.

Place of Abode 10 Wilton Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this Seventh day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) John Thomson Praugnell Doctor of medicine (Glasgow Univ.) hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Carron in the County of Stirling, seen and personally examined James Smith, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

John Thomson Praugnell

DATED this 3rd day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel to receive therein James Smith to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Archd Smith (Son)

Signature and Address 15 Euen Lane Kettering Northamptonshire

Date November 6th 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan Esquire (1) Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Smith, residing at Kettering, Northamptonshire, England Certificates under the hands of John Thomson Praugnell and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Smith of Carron, Falkirk, Petitioners father and that the said James Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Smith as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Smith which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

A.S.

DATED this Seventh day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

R U Strachan

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Glasgow Royal Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8747.

James Smith.

admr. 6th Nov. 1895.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Archibald Campbell residing at 122 Kennure St Pollokshields humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Campbell your Petitioner's (3) Daughter residing at 158 Hill Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Campbell to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Archd Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 11th (4) day of Nov One thousand eight hundred and 95

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Campbell
2. Sex and Age,	female. about 32.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Teacher of Piano
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Member of Kenning Park Free Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	122 Kennure St East Pollokshields
7. Place where Found and Examined,	158 Hill St Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about 18 Months
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 29 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	at home in the Country
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	has not varied much since first symptoms appeared
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	threatens slightly
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Archibald Campbell 122 Kennure St Pollokshields Father No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Archd Campbell

Dated this 11th day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and 95.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Adam Lawson Kelly being a (1) M.D. F.F.P.S. Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 158 Hill St. Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Campbell lady residing with and that the said Mary Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Great restlessness, great mental excitement — talks incessantly — talks no intelligent sense — talks no intelligent — talks incessantly — talks no intelligent — talks no intelligent — talks incessantly — talks no intelligent — talks no intelligent — talks incessantly — talks no intelligent

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Adam Lawson Kelly being (1) M.B. F. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 158 Hill St Glasgow in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Mary Campbell residing there & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

A. L Kelly M.D.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this 11th day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mary Campbell to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address Arch Campbell 158 Hill St Glasgow

Date 16th Nov. 11. 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, ~~Robert Urquhart Strachan~~ Esquire (1) Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Campbell residing at 122 Kenmure Street Pollokshields Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of Adam Lawson Kelly and Robert Oswald Adamson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Campbell, 158 Hill Street Glasgow, Petitioners daughter and that the said Mary Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Campbell as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Campbell which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Sixteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

R K Gordon

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8748.

Role £ 90.

Mary Campbell.

admr. 11th Nov: 1895.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander Boyle, Commission Agent residing at 425 Dunchriehall St. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ann Mc Sown or Boyle your Petitioner's (3) wife residing ~~at~~ there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ann Mc Sown or Boyle to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Alex Boyle

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 13th (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and 95.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ann Mc Sown or Boyle
2. Sex and Age,	Female 40
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housework
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	425 Dunchriehall St.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do.
8. Length of time Insane,	six months
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	-
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner her husband a brother in an Asylum.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Alex Boyle

Dated this 13th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 95.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 425 Sanchiehall St., Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ann McGown or Boyle, Housewife, of 425 Sanchiehall St. Glasgow and that the said Ann McGown or Boyle is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has delusions both of sight and hearing. Thus she imagines that her family and husband are being tortured by electricity and otherwise: thinks she hears their cries. Thinks the Roman Catholics [illegible] coherently, rejected. Violent and dangerous

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She has been disordered in mind for six months. Information from her husband

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M.D

Place of Abode, 16 Newton Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 13th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 95.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John M'Nim
being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 425 Sanchiehall St Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ann McGown or Boyle wife of Alexander Boyle H.S. 425 Sanchiehall St Ann McGown or Boyle and that the said Ann McGown or Boyle is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has will belief and delusions of sight and hearing and says her children are poisoned with [illegible] and electricity and Skinned, hears them crying when absent

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She has been disordered in mind from January last but of late getting unmanageable, from her husband

Name and Medical Designation, John M'Nim M.D.

Place of Abode 12 Kelvingrove Street

DATED this 13th day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being (1) a Graduate in medicine of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 475 Sauchiehall St Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Ann McGown or Boyle,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) Place of examination.

Alex Robertson, M.D.

Dated this 13th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 95

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Ann McGown or Boyle
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Alex Boyle

Date Nov. 13th 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Boyle Commission Agent 475 Sauchiehall Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alex Robertson
and John McKim, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Ann McGown or Boyle 475 Sauchiehall Street Glasgow Petitioners wife
and that the said Petitioners wife
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ann McGown or Boyle
as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ann McGown or Boyle which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, or if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this 14th day of November One thousand eight hundred and nineteen five

R A Strachan

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8749

Ann McGann or Boyle

admr. 14th November. 1895

Adm NOV 20. Rate £60.

NOTE—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

D. Hutcheson

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Thos Fraser

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twentieth day of November

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety-five

M & G—200—6/95

David Hutcheson

Voluntary.

a due 20th November 1895.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs. Jeanie Peden residing at 363 Dumbarton Road. Partick humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Jamieh Peden. Grocer your Petitioner's (3) husband residing at 363 Dumbarton Road. Partick is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Jamieh Peden to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Jeanie Peden

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 18th (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and 45

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Jamieh Peden
2. Sex and Age,	Male. Fifty.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Grocer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	363 Dumbarton Road. Partick.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	about ten years
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Bothwell Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About three past six months
13. Supposed Cause,	Disease of Brain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others;	Possibly
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	None
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Jeanie Peden 363 Dumbarton Road Partick. Not Known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Jeanie Peden

DATED this 18th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 45

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John M'Glashan
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 363
Dumbarton Road, Partick in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Tainsh Peden, grocer
residing there and that
the said John Tainsh Peden is a (5) Person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He has an attack of Brain disease ten years ago, for which I attended him and from effects of which he has suffered latterly. I have periodically attended him for outbreaks of mental excitement between then and now. At present he is very quarrelsome. He informed me that his society-in-law was in the habit of receiving money for illicit purposes in the back-room of the grocer shop at 35 Maitland Street, and he insinuated that she suffering from illicit drinking recently; all of which is baseless. Some years ago he was put into Gartnavel Asylum for one of his attacks.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
James White 34 Grandon Street, Hamilton - brother-in-law - informs me that on the 16th inst. Peden said to him that he sent a man coming from the back-shop with his trousers from. Peden said that he investigated the charge, and the accused man who is a married person and who denied that it was true. The same informant says that Peden used violence to him on the same date.
Mrs Peden - living at the address - furnishes the same information which she says is witnessed from observation; and she further that the pregnancy [illegible] by words.

Name and Medical Designation, John M'Glashan M.D &c

Place of Abode, 4 Crafton Place, Glasgow

DATED this seventeenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Arnott
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master of Surgery of Glasgow licensing
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 363 Dumbarton Rd
Partick in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Tainsh Peden, grocer
residing there and that
the said John Tainsh Peden is a (5) a person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He exceedingly excitable and violent speaking when I was conversing and walking about the room. He informed me that his wife & visitor in law had bottles of whisky & spirits in the press for their own use, and that as he did not drink it must have been used by them. This I knew to be untrue. He also accused his sister in law of reducing a [illegible] in the back shop, and had me believe that it was for illicit purposes, and that I realise her for such.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Peden says that his language is foul, the denies having touched any bottles, & removed them from where he said they were, and that it is purely imaginary. Information also by Mrs Peden to the effect that Peden has been suffering from some mental disease, and that [illegible] has been under treatment for same. Mrs Peden says that he was put into Gartnavel Asylum for one of his attacks.
I could elicit all up

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Arnott M.B.C.M. &c

Place of Abode 24 Carlton Place Glasgow

DATED this Eighteen day of November One thousand eight hundred and five
ninety

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Glaister
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 363 Dumbarton Road, Partick
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Jamd Peden, Grocer, residing there,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

John Glaister MD

DATED this Seventeenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five years

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Jeanie Peden 363 Dumbarton Road Partick
Certificates under the hands of John Glaister
and Patrick A Smith, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
John Jamish Peden Grocer 363 Dumbarton Road Partick Telephonus, Husband
and that the said John (Jamish) Jamish Peden
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Jamish Peden
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Jamish Peden which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 19th day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8750.

John Tainsh Peden.

admd. 19th November 1895.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Jessie Alexander

Polmon St. Eaglesham

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Marion Alexander your Petitioner's (3) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Marion Alexander to the Royal Lunatic Asylum, Partnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jessie Alexander

DATED this 22nd (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Marion Alexander
2. Sex and Age,	Female, sixty seven
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Living on her means. None
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant Established Church.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Polmon Street Eaglesham,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Polmon Street, Eaglesham.
8. Length of time Insane,	A Fortnight
9. Whether First Attack,	Second Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Sixty-six.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Six summers in Partnavel Lunatic Asylum. 1895
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A Fortnight
13. Supposed Cause,	Religion. Too quiet life.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jessie Alexander, Polmon Street, Eaglesham. Sister. No other member of family insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 22nd day of November One thousand eight hundred and 95

(To be signed by the party applying) Jessie Alexander

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Pollock being a (1) M.B. C.M., Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Polmoon Street, Eaglesham in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marion Alexander Polmoon Street, Eaglesham and that the said Marion Alexander is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is depressed and unhappy without cause and states that her religion has been forcibly changed to Roman Catholicism. She refuses her food.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Martha Jackson states, she told her she was obliged to go naked and abstain from food

Name and Medical Designation, John Pollock, M.B., C.M.,

Place of Abode, Croft House, Eaglesham,

DATED this 22nd day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day at (3) Royal asylum Gartnavel in the County of the city of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marion Alexander, Lady, Lately of Polmoon St., Eaglesham, now at Gartnavel and that the said Marion Alexander is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is depressed & attributes her unhappiness to false reports & conspiracies that have been circulated about and hatched against her. She is under various delusions, such as that her sister (aged 70) has just married a clergyman — already a married man.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Thomson M.B. & C.M.

Place of Abode 10 Willon Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this 23rd day of November One thousand eight hundred and 95.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Pollock
being (1) M.B., C.M.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Polnoon Street, in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Marion Alexander, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Pollock

DATED this 22nd day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel Asylum to receive therein Marion Alexander to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address Jessie Alexander Polnoon Street Eaglesham

Date 22nd Nov 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I Thomas Alexander Fyfe Esquire (1) Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jessie Alexander, Polnoon Street, Eaglesham
Certificates under the hands of John Pollock and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Marion Alexander, Polnoon Street, Eaglesham, Widow, sister and that the said Marion Alexander is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Marion Alexander as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Marion Alexander which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twenty fifth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

Thos Alexr Fyfe

A.S. *To the Superintendent of the* (7) Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8751.

Marion Alexander.

adm^{d}. 22nd November. 1895.

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY
23 NOV. 95
SCOTLAND

12367

[FORM B.]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned James Russell Motion, Chief assistant Inspector of being desirous to transfer Mary King at present a Patient in Woodilee asylum, Lenzie, and (1) a pauper Lunatic belonging to the Parish of which I am Chief acting Inspector, from the said Asylum to the Royal Lunatic asylum Gartnavel hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Mary King and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspecter of Poor.

(To be signed by the Applicant) Jas R Motion

Chief asst Insp of Poor (2)

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Glasgow this 27th day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary King
2. Sex and Age,	Female ab. 39.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Dressmaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	31st Oct. 1895.
7. Length of time Insane,	One month
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	39 years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	One month
11. Supposed Cause,	Hereditj, Bodily Weakness
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	Yes?
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes?
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Mary McDougall or King 6 Drummond St. Glasgow. Mother of patient Two brothers are patients in Woodilee Asylum, one sister was insane

X

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(To be signed by the Applicant) Jas R Motion

DATED this 27 day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

8752.

Mary King
admr 4th December 1895.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Hamilton C. Marr being (1) a graduate in Medicine of Glasg. University hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Woodilee Asylum Lenzie personally examined Mary King at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that * she is a weakminded. Her conversation is at times incoherent and childish. She is excitable and very emotional. Her manner & conduct are foolish & impulsive ; and with respect to his her Bodily Health and Condition that they are indifferent.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel

Hamilton C. Marr M.D.

Dated this 21st day of November One thousand eight hundred and 95

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Mary King from Barony Parochial Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

John Fraser *Commissioner.*

Dated at Edinburgh, this 23rd day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

2nd November, 1895

* In filling up this Certificate, the Board's Circular No. 95, regarding the Transfer of Suicidal Patients, should be kept in view.

formally adm^d Dec^r 5^th

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Jessie E. Young

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Sibbald

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To D^r Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow

GIVEN at Edinburgh this Fifth day of December

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety - five.

M & G.—200—8/95.

Jessie L. Young.
Voluntary.
admr. 5th Dec. 1895.

NOTE—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

William Pollock

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Sibbald

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Yellowlees,

Royal Asylum,

Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Sixteenth day of December

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety-five.

M & G—200—6/95

William Pollock

Voluntary

Adm^n 19^th Dec 1895

NOTE—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Janet Stewart

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Sibbald

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Yellowlees,

Royal Asylum,

Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Nineteenth day of December

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety-five.

M & G—200—6/96

Janet Stewart

Voluntary

adm^{d} 19th Dec 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark — *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Stevenson Grocer. Irvine.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Parker. Farmer. Busbie your Petitioner's (3) Brother — in - Law is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Parker to the Public Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Wm Stevenson

DATED this Twenty Fourth (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Five Years

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Parker
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 51 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Little Busby Farm House. Parish of Ardrossan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Little Busby Farm House
8. Length of time Insane,	About Six Months
9. Whether First Attack,	First Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Fifty One Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About Six Months
13. Supposed Cause,	Religious Mania
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	———
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His Wife Janet Stevenson or Parker residing at Little Busby Farm House. By Ardrossan Ayrshire. None of his relatives Known to have been Insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty Fourth day of December One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Five Years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Wm Stevenson

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robt Allan
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Busbie Farm, Ardrossan, in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Parker, Farmer, Busbie Farm, Ardrossan and that the said George Parker is a (5) insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is constantly moving about in an excited way. Says that the devil has got possession of him, objects to sheep being put on his farm as they would thereby get the disease from which he is suffering.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Parker the patient's wife informs me that on one or two occasions he was seen to attempt to set fire to calendars in the room, & on one occasion he was discovered coming out of the house with matches to set fire to the house.

Name and Medical Designation, Robt Allan, M.D. H.M.

Place of Abode, 1, Arran Place, Ardrossan.

DATED this 23rd day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety-two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Macdonald
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon & Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Busbie Farm, Ardrossan in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Parker, Farmer Busbie Farm, Ardrossan and that the said George Parker is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is morose & sits staring in the fire. Declares that he is possessed of the bad disorder & that he suffers from great weakness & pains all over his body. He tells me he can't sleep at night for people coming to his bedside talking to him. As a consequence of his condition he is afraid he will have to stop selling milk because people fear his brother-in-law — William Stevenson — informed me that he have great difficulty in keeping him in his bed at night getting out to watch Lady Hosie. He imagines he does converse with the devil. He is constantly wishing to put his feet in the fire & burn them. As he declares he says these to him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) people like

Name and Medical Designation, John Macdonald M.B. & C.M.

Place of Abode 8 Princes St. Ardrossan.

DATED this Twenty-third day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety-two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robt Allan being (1) a Doctor of Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Burnside in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined George Parker, farmer, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Robt Allan, M.D. & C.M.

Dated this 23rd day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel Asylum to receive therein George Parker, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address Wm Stevenson Fullarton Place Irvine

Date 24 Dec 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I Robert Urquhart Strachan (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Stevenson, Grocer, Irvine. Certificates under the hands of Robert Allan, M.B. C.M. Aedrossan and John Macdonald, M.B. C.M. Aedrossan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) George Parker Farmer Burbie Farm, Aedrossan Petitioners Brother-in-law and that the said George Parker is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Parker as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Parker which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

Dated this Twenty fourth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

R M Strachan

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Public Royal Glasgow at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

8753.

George Parker

Admr 24th Dec 1895

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Martin, residing at 10 Wilton Drive, Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Muir or Martin, your Petitioner's (3) Wife residing at 10 Wilton Drive, Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Muir or Martin to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* James Martin

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 26th (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and 95.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Muir or Martin.
2. Sex and Age,	Female; 42 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	10 Wilton Drive.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	10 Wilton Drive.
8. Length of time Insane,	Four months
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	37 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Glasgow Royal Asylum June till Aug! 1890 Woodilee asylum Lenzie Jan 1891 till July 1895.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Relapse from previous attacks.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Martin, 10 Wilton Drive, Glasgow. Husband. None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* James Martin

Dated this 26th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 95.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh, and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 Wilton Drive, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Muir or Martin, residing there, and that the said Margaret Muir or Martin is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless, excited and talkative; she is also somewhat incoherent in conversation; and she labours under the influence of delusions, such as, that she is ill used, annoyed & insulted by her husband and [illegible]

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband states that she is restless sleepless and talkative at night, and that she is very troublesome & unmanageable.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. & E

Place of Abode, 2 Lansdowne Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this 23rd day of December One thousand eight hundred and 95.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Thomson Campbell being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 Wilton Drive Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Muir or Martin residing there and that the said Margaret Muir or Martin is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is highly imaginative thinking everyone wrong but herself besides being very talkative and excited. She imagines she is badly ill-used and not treated as she ought to be by her husband and her friends.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister-in-law Mrs Martin states she is very excited and restless. Talking little at times and not sleeping at night and at times unmanageable

Name and Medical Designation, A. T. Campbell M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode 3 Wilton Gardens Glasgow

DATED this 20th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 95

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Archibald Thomson Campbell being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine Master in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 10 Wilton Drive Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret Muir or Martin 10 Wilton Drive, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

A. T. Campbell M.B. C.M.

DATED this 25th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 95.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Margaret Muir or Martin to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, H Wilson

Signature and Address James Martin 10 Wilton Drive

Date 26th December 95

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Stratton (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Martin 10 Wilton Drive Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and Archibald Thomson Campbell being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Muir or Martin 10 Wilton Drive Glasgow Petitioners Wife and that the said Margaret Muir or Martin is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Muir or Martin as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Muir or Martin which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 27th day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

R H Strachan

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8754.

Mayt. Muir vs Martin

Admr 26th Dec 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Janet Margaret Living 84 Eastmuir Street Shettleston

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Living 84 Eastmuir Street Shettleston your Petitioner's (3) Husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Living to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Janet Margaret Living

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 27th (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Living
2. Sex and Age,	Male 56 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Grocer & Flint Merchant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	87 Eastmuir St Shettleston
7. Place where Found and Examined,	87 Eastmuir St Shettleston
8. Length of time Insane,	Four months.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Difficulties in business & family caused by the conduct of his 2nd son.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander Living, New Stevenston Eldest Brother. no.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 27th day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five (*To be signed by the party applying*) Janet Margaret Living

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davidson,
being a (1) M.B., C.M., Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 87 Eastmuir St Shettleston in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Livy 87 Eastmuir St Shettleston and that the said William Livy is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
On arriving the gas lit declares that the whole house & his family are about to be burned, declares also that everyone is going to be drowned that he cant go downstairs because he would be drowned &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife tells me that he has been sleepless for many months back, refuses food because he says he is not able to work to amount to eat &c

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davidson M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Woodville Shettleston

DATED this 27th day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Walter Fulton Brown
being a (1) M.B., C.M., Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 87 Eastmuir St Shettleston in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Livy, 87 Eastmuir St Shettleston and that the said William Livy is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Wanders about talking incoherently to himself. He is under the belief that he and his family are about to be burned up and that the whole of Glasgow and neighbourhood are being burned up. He also under the idea that the whole place is falling down.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Andrew Turner, Inquiries, States he is very violent at times, and that it is with difficulty that he can be restrained. Miss Livy, his daughter, states he refuses food and has been sleepless for a month or two back

Name and Medical Designation, Walter F. Brown

Place of Abode Craigard Bellisholm

DATED this 27th day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Davidson
being (1) M.B. C.M. Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 87 Eastmuir Shettleston,
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
William Levy, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Robert Davidson

DATED this 27th day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Eastmuir
Asylum to receive therein William Levy
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address Janet Margaret Levy 87 Eastmuir Shettleston

Date Dec 27 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Janet Margaret Levy 87 Eastmuir Street Shettleston
Certificates under the hands of Robert Davidson
and Walter Falconer Brown, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) William Levy 87 Eastmuir St Shettleston Wife Husband
and that the said William Levy is a (6) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Levy as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel, and I authorize (7) the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Levy which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and state whether a Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this 28th day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

J.P. R. A. Strachan

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal
Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8755.

William Livey

Acm^s 27^th Dec 1895

12407

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Janet Galloway Baird being desirous to transfer William Baird at present a Patient in Royal Asylum Edinburgh and (1) detained at my instance from the said Asylum to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said William Baird and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Janet Baird

Easterhaus (2) Wife

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at ~~Easterhaus~~ this 16 ~~Sept~~ day of December One thousand eight hundred and 1895.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Baird
2. Sex and Age,	Male 29 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Law Office
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Prokstant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	20th Sept 1895
7. Length of time Insane,	Sub day
8. Whether first Attack,	First
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	29 Years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	3 months
11. Supposed Cause,	alcoholic
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
13. Whether Suicidal,	no
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Dangerous ab first
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
16 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Mrs William Baird Wife no

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Janet Baird.

DATED this 16th. day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and 95.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

8756.

William Baird

Admd 28th Dec 1895

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned James Middlemass

(1) State Medical Qualification.

being (1) a Member of the Roy. Coll. of Physicians of Edin.

(2) Name Asylum.

hereby certify that I have this day at (2) the Royal Edinburgh Asylum personally examined William Baird at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he labours under mania; he is incoherent in speech, and is occasionally very excited: he is unable to look after himself and requires to be fed and dressed,

; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that they are weak. His heart's action is weak,

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the ~~Asylum of~~ Royal Asylum Gartnavel.

Jas. Middlemass. M.R.C.P.E.

DATED this 17th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 95.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Janet Baird to authorize the transfer of William Baird from Royal Edinburgh Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said William Baird as requested.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 18th day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

Date of Sheriff's Order

21st September 1895.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jessie Brownlie residing at 9 Hillington Park Circus, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Sarah Brownlie your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at 9 Hillington Park Circus, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Sarah Brownlie to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Jessie Brownlie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 29th (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sarah Brownlie
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 42 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Episcopalian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Hillington
7. Place where Found and Examined,	"
8. Length of time Insane,	~~Three months~~ one year.
9. Whether First Attack,	Second.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	41 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	at home; in April 1895
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three Months.
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jessie Brownlie 9 Hillington Park Circus sister. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Jessie Brownlie

Dated this 29th day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Ross
being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & Master of Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Hillington Circus in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Sarah Brownlie, spinster. and that the said Sarah Brownlie 9 Hillington Circus is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) she is restless, cannot sit still. says she has lost all hope of salvation, is in a state of melancholy, she hears voices, & is controlled by them. & carries a prayer book to church when told by the voices, to keep her right: the voices tell her she would be better away. & prompt her to suicide.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Information from Miss Jessie Brownlie } she goes out of her bedroom window on the slates of abutment about 25 feet from the ground. drew her finger nail across her sister's throat - in bed in the middle of the night, & said the voices told her to cut her throat. i.e. her sisters throat.

Name and Medical Designation, William Ross M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 11 Lendel Terrace, Paisley Road West

DATED this 29th day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Charles Anderson Smith
being a (1) Bachelor Medicine & Master of Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Hillington Circus Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Sarah Brownlie Spinster and that the said Sarah Brownlie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Hears voices during the day & at night talking to her the time of day & also telling her to burn herself, says the voices are those of her brother who is dead & of her niece, would like to see the minister as she feels she is lost.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She goes out of her bedroom window on to the slates. drew her finger across her sisters throat in bed at night & said a voice told her to cut her sisters throat.

Name and Medical Designation, J C A Smith M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode 104 Paisley Road W

DATED this 29th day of December One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Ross
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 9 Millington Circus
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
Sarah Brownlie
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

William Ross

DATED this 29th day of December One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Sarah Brownlie
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address Jessie Brownlie 9 Millington Park Circus

Date 29th Dec 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jessie Brownlie 9 Millington Park Circus, Cardonald Renfrewshire
Certificates under the hands of William Ross, M.B. C.M.
and James Charles Anderson Smith, M.B. C.M., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Sarah Brownlie, 9 Millington Park Circus, Cardonald, Renfrewshire, Petitioners sister
and that the said Sarah Brownlie
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Sarah Brownlie
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Sarah Brownlie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Thirtieth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

Guthrie

A. S.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8757

Sarah Brownlie

Adm^{n} 29th Dec 1895